



Reloaded

ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ
ΒΟΥΛΗ
των Αντιπροσώπων

There will always be three sides to a story.

Your side - your interpretation, as defined by your environment

My side - my interpretation, as defined by my environment

The Truth - absolute and non-negotiable

Similarly,

What is popular - although 'consensus' does not guarantee truth

What is accepted - ditto for acceptance

The Truth - absolute and non-negotiable

When they are simultaneously the same ... spiritual and cosmic alignment.

The question is -

Who defines the truth? (Who knows?)

Who attempts to define the truth? (Who thinks he knows?)

When Truth Offends

Reloaded

Previously in the series - Poetry Without Borders

Book 1 - Sunrise

Book 2 - Passion and Pain

Book 3 - Who Are We?

Book 4 - Children's Education

Book 5 - Things Fall Apart

Book 6 - Aiming High

Book 7 - I Will Rise. I Will Shine.

[Previous Books - online](#)

When Truth Offends

Reloaded

Poetry Without Borders - Book 8

Copyright 2017. George Mac D Lynch.

All rights reserved.

Free, for non-commercial purposes only.

If reading a hardcopy,

a softcopy can be downloaded at mycvp.com

[Email me](mailto:openmind@mycvp.com) at openmind@mycvp.com.



A Social-Construct.

The Bible tells us in Ecclesiastes 1:9, “The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be; and that which is done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun.”

Truth does not offend because of its essence - its non-negotiable and revealing nature. Nor when the actuality, reality, and virtuality are in alignment. *When Truth Offends*, there is a significant difference in levels of perception, between -

The essence, and what the individual perceives

The essence, and what the society accepts

What the individual perceives, and what the society demands, more-so.

The core of a society, is built on the foundation of an accepted value-system. The value-system around which our lives revolve, has been determined by the White Supremacist (WhiteS), in the main. Everything is controlled by White institutions, using this 'accepted' White Supremacist 'value-system'.

Hence the significant differences in the levels of perception of truth, are managed on the premise of that accepted White Supremacist 'value-system'. The management of the said differences, may or may not lead to disclosure, however often the opportunity arises.

The proposed methodology of disclosure for the what, where, when, why, and how, is what creates the fertile ground that can breed guilt of perception. A guilt which first comes through an internalization, then manifests as an externalization, leading to a taken psychological and most times negative position. This position, can be construed as an indication of the perception of the offence.

As part of the construct's 'design', heavy emphasis on deceit, lies, hypocrisy, evolution-deficiency, unimaginable violence, and possibly other flavors, will be made manifest throughout this book. At the risk of being considered rabid, so too the use of WhiteS - White Supremacist, people with no conscience only con science, BITCH - Boys In Training/Tandem to Control Humankind, and sons of BITCH(es).

[Contents](#)

Surely,

There are those who 'know'. And know they do.

There are those who 'know'. And know not they do.

Conversely,

There are those who don't 'know'. And know they don't.

There are those who don't 'know'. And know not they don't.

Yet,

There are those who 'know'. And would rather not be 'known'.

And those who don't 'know'. But would rather be seen as knowing.

And of course,

The people who know nothing of anything,

While knowing everything about nothing.



Dedication

There are awesome numbers of demonstrably good people in our world. For you people, regardless of your external and physical composition, you openly demonstrate your character and strength of character, in your relations with the rest of humanity.

I thank Yahweh for you, and your commitment in lifting humanity. I thank Yahweh also for the other similar people who relate to and with you, on your journey. Most importantly however, I wish you all Yahweh's blessings as you negotiate your journey through fate, unto your destination. I say this especially taking into consideration these perilous times in which we live.

Please know, this book is not about you. But surely you will learn from it.

In Yahweh's grace, one day when I am finished grazing the cows, we will sit and have a couple glasses of cold milk.

If on the other hand for some reason you feel discomforted or offended with what I am saying, I humbly suggest you examine the root of the disturbance. There may be something to learn.

This book is dedicated to those whom the truth offends. To the people, whom through their evolution-deficient barbarian mind, have been demonstrating their brutality, eradication, plunder, murder, rape, slaughter, and savagery etc, as in bringing and imprisoning this world into its existent state of darkness, especially for Afruikans.

This book is dedicated to the hate-filled White Supremacist (WhiteS) who demonstrates demonic behaviors, and seems driven only by greed and violence. Thus for all practical intents and purposes, I see these BITCHes and their brothers as demons. And I am not the only person seeing this as the kindest description.

Here's to the beginning of the removal of the lighted candle from under the bushel of hay.

Let the flames not burn the house down. But light and warm the hearts of good people in search and pursuit of truth.

[Contents](#)



Acknowledgement

In thanksgiving, I extend my prayers, warmest thanks and appreciation, to Yahweh and His Council of Elders (my ancestors, etc), who continue to accelerate my education.

I thank Yahweh for the steadfast support of my wife Joanne and my sister June, with

their proof-read and critique. Then to the following people who have significantly contributed to educating me, that I in turn will continue to contribute to the education of those who journey with me. And those whom we meet along the way.

Prof George G. M. James (late) whose spirit lives with us, for his work “Stolen Legacy”. It is the light of his book which started me on my journey.

Dr. Nana Banchie Darkwah, for his book “The Afruikans Who Wrote The Bible”. The light of his book has 'renovated' my structure beyond anything I have had on the bible.

Real History - realhistoryww.com - for graciously allowing me to use material from their fantastic website.

Free photo sites like *all-free-download.com*

This book is deliberately hard-hitting on the White Supremacist (WhiteS). But not on White people generally.

There are many good and courageous White folks out there who are standing for truth, revealing when and where they can, how these BITCHes and their brothers have been brutalizing, eradicating, murdering, raping, plundering, slaughtering, non-White peoples, especially Afruikans. They have been standing against the many varied forms of attacks from the WhiteS and his vassals. I will be damned if I don't love you.

To David Icke, for opening my eyes about the brainwashed Afruikans worshipping Jesus Christ on the cross. Yes, I knew there was no Jesus Christ, but you triggered me into a different direction I did not expect.

To All My People Out There, especially my Afruikan people - Yahweh's blessings!



To all my people, near and far,
It means everything to me, whom you are.
Sorry, I don't see the color of your skin,
Or the hair on your head,
I only see what's within.

The shape of your nose,
To me makes no difference.
Afruika my Motherland,
That's my grounding, and my reference.

I love the characters working for good,
On the highways, the byways, in the hood...

I love the homeless. I love the poor.
I don't love their condition,
For in them I see more.
Their strength of character,
Some their humility,
Those wishing for better,
To save humanity.

From those whom society discards,
I've learned more, than those schooled retards.
No disrespect meant to those educated, with the tools,
But it will be negligent of me not to mention, the
Educated fools, from uneducated schools (Curtis Mayfield)

I am not the racist you think I am.
But I am the 'racist' (see book 7), when you understand
My positive thoughts, I practice and imbue,
To lift my people and all humankind,
That's who I am. That's what I do.
Unconditionally, I love you.

[Contents](#)



Preface

This, is not a history book. It uses history as an instrument, inquiring into what we have been fed as truth. Unquestionably, it will make you question the narrative (poop) in need of cleaning.

This book has been rewritten to address most of the shortcomings of the original book. One of which, instead of simply providing flesh for the poems, it has more been blown the descriptions into stand-alone stories.

There are those who would prefer to subject themselves to the inherent trauma which accompanies baseless denial, than face the outcomes of the deceit, lies, hypocrisy, and violence they have been peddling to the world, under the pretence of humanitarian efforts and civilization-building. Consequently, and for obvious reasons, I expect there will be a significant number of people who will attempt to inflict their 'push-back' on this book. After reading the 'Dedication' they will most probably not want to hear (read further). If they hear, they will deny, clutching both ears as children in a tantrum. Or flat out deny and attempt to destroy what they are hearing, in a manner like unto that I have indicated through Dr Chancellor Williams's submissions in book 7 - I Will Rise. I Will Shine. Without any thought of disrespect, I must be brutally frank and objective in my conversation.

The growth-path of our journey dictates our need to improve, in perpetuity. Therefore on that common ground of growth, I expect there will be those wishing to constructively engage in a conversation or two on the basis of my position.

I have been coming across a colorful assortment of deceits, lies, and hypocrisy, apparently seeking desperate popularity. For instance, I recently encountered:

An 'expert' on sott.net clearly suggesting or indicating that Plato's Law had influenced the bible. Plato's Law did not have any influence on the bible. That is covered in my treatment on the Greek later in the book. I went as far as suggesting that the 'expert' and his followers read the book - The Afriukans Who Wrote The Bible, by Dr. Nana Banchie Darkwah. Resultant to an 'exchange', I challenged, even dared them to prove Dr Darkwah's book wrong. Of course they are not equipped (linguistically, and otherwise) so to do.

An 'expert' on a radio program (youtube's video) clearly suggesting or proffering that the Annunaki were people like White folks. On the basis of what Sitchin wrote (as I

have indicated in 'poetry'), that was quite untrue. Beyond that, the first people created were Afruikans, as I have also indicated. One is left confused as to why White people will have been created, disappeared for over four hundred thousand years, then reappear to create magical wonders in Egypt, before returning to their abeyance in Europe. Amazing.

Although this book is not quite expansive, the work has begun my deeper understanding of the deceit, lies, hypocrisy and violence the White Supremacist (WhiteS) has been peddling to the world.

My intention is to encourage a different line of thinking, with a new take on a surfacing perspective. An encouragement to join me in unmasking the truth if you will.

With that in mind, this book has been written as simple encouragement for:

The small group of people (with incremental growth) who are following my books

The members of the weekly classes on Afruikan History (Ourstory)-Home Studies I conduct, and

People generally seeking the truth.

Maintaining the trend I have started, especially following in the trail of book seven - I Will Rise. I Will Shine. - it was my intention to complete a few poems, compile into a Poetry Without Borders (PWB) book, publish and post. At the time, as far as I was concerned that was that, done.

I soon came to the realization that it was somewhat more engrossing when the envelope of each poem presented the dilemma of the full message requiring more than one poem-pages. The simplest approach I could have adopted at the time, encouraged me to complete some of the poems in an unfruitful sequence (into part one, two, etc).

My writing-policy maintained for my poems dictates that I do not return to what I have completed. That holds special emphasis for published books.

Regardless of how good you may consider your writing skills, you will always discover weaknesses in your past work. It is a normal and logical indication of growth. The temptation against that circuitous return must be resisted at all times.

When I got to the juncture for the appropriate decision, I took the logical choice of writing larger descriptions, than writing endless pages of one poem. The same juncture that encouraged the idea of a 'cross-over' book of sorts.

Taking the decision to fatten each section's description, I pursued more effective approaches for overflowing the poems' message into each respective description. Thus I needed to go further

into my research. This in itself, is when the challenges surfaced. The outcomes of the 'application-specific' research (although only just started) has been turning out quite voluminous.

I have spent years in my attempts to understand the reason(s) for the behavior of the White Supremacist (WhiteS). It had been eluding me with the combined persistence of a cockroach and the 'elasticity' and resilience of a golf-ball. Then Yahweh lifted my veil, sufficiently enough for me to have a decent glimpse at what I had been seeking.

About eighty to ninety-percent into drafting, it all began coming together in my mind. Consequently, the section – No Evolution – was written after the completion of the other sections. This culled the points made throughout the book, and possibly more, into an area of convenient reference. It began the revelation of the reasoning why the White-man suffers from an epidemic of no-evolution. A sort of discernment or summary if you will.

When I began writing "No Evolution", I found myself revisiting the completed sections for the assurance of the desired continuity, with a smooth flow. The revisits provided the additional benefit of contributing to my retake on repeats and research, the needs versus the wants, and the intermingling gray areas.

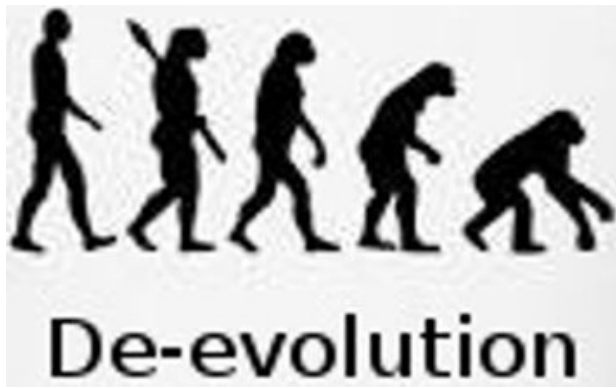
I see "No Evolution" as the critical structure for the groundwork of the launch platform of this book. Hence the reason for its placement in the book, with its arguments thereof. It sets the tone for continuation of reading. Having said that, it should be noted that the 'pieces' precluding "No Evolution" directly impact "No Evolution", a prequalifying testament if you will.

Some of what I have written, will encourage you to question the narrative that is forcedly peddled. First question what you think you know, guided by the who, what, when, where, why, and how. Most importantly, read the whole book for an overall appreciation. Read, whether you believe or not, read. Begin opening your mind.

If at the end of it all you get the distinct impression that this work is controversial, then you will have begun appreciating the hell Afrikaners have been living for the past couple of millennia, especially the last six hundred years thereabout, non-stop.

Finally, there is that prominent probability you will be left with the distinct impression, White Supremacists are demons masquerading as human beings.

[Contents](#)



Prologue

After seeing its mother slaughtered, a baby elephant was captured and left tethering to a post for a significant amount of time. When the baby elephant was sufficiently grown, the tethering cable was removed.

On the removal of the tethering cable, the young elephant remained on the same spot, as if physically tied with the tethering cable to the anchor which had been keeping it

captive over the years. This is exactly analogous to what has happened and what is happening to the Afriukans who were stolen from their Motherland. Like 'No-Evolution', this is crucially crucial for the much needed understanding as pertains to the demonstrated behavior of the stolen Afriukans.

My extract of an extract from Google -

Deceit - the quality that prompts intentional concealment or perversion of truth for the purpose of misleading using guile and trickery to attain one's ends

Lie - a false statement made with deliberate intent to deceive, an intentional untruth, a falsehood

Hypocrisy - the practice of claiming to have moral standards or beliefs to which one's own behavior does not conform, pretense

Examples of lies and deceptions:

China invents paper which cannot be burnt or destroyed by water. – that was a headline, or words to the effect I saw on a news website. I immediately dismissed it as someone's misadventure. Then I saw the smaller font below – *China invents paper for the second time.*

The word paper is directly descended from the word papyrus

Egypt began using papyrus around 3000 BCE

China created paper from cotton rags 105 AD

See - Chinese scientists have invented paper for a second time.

<http://investmentwatchblog.com/china-invents-paper-resistant-to-fire-and-water/>

Jesus Christ was the White-man who died on the cross, as the Son of God.

That has been the greatest lie told. Yet it is still subjugating non-White peoples.

'Westerners' are the only people in the world who worship a nameless god. This holds

special currency with Afrikaners, who have dropped their their story, culture, and heritage, in pursuit of a White nameless god. What manner of madness has been taking hold of these people?

Another such lie, with similar effect – *White people are superior to everyone else, special emphasis on Afrikaners.*

Superior my ass. Of course I shall thrash that later in the book. If ever you have been entertaining doubt, doubt no more. For they are only superior in the deceit, lies, hypocrisy, and violence they live, and propagate.

Sadly, the hypocrisy lives in the fact of people existing and accepting the lies and deceptions as if normal.

Two Russian scientists through mathematical and other means of modelling, proved that history has been inverted. Truth has been converted into lies. And lies have been mandated to be accepted as truth. The work of the Russian scientists had been sent to sixteen other scientists around the world. At the end of the day, they all came to the same conclusion, history has been inverted. The question is – why?

Do not resist your urge to keep reading. For herein, lies the truth.

One of the questions I recommend you bear in mind as you read - where did the European/White-man acquire the culture to interpret the life of the Egyptian, from tens of thousands of years ago? Since he does not have the culture on which to rely, logically, the European/White-man can only work through the filter of his culture. That not only can, but will be disastrous in the formation of opinions, as guided works filled with high quantities and qualities of uncertainty. This is highlighted several times in the book.

Globally, we are all controlled by a very small community of perpetrators (WhiteS), whose methodology relies on deceptions, lies, hypocrisy, and violence as their means to an end. More so, to the extent that the larger community self-subjects to the dependent punishment of the blatant outcomes. It is the 'ocean' in which we swim.

You won't get a decent appreciation for the volume, mass, and density of the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy, within which you are submerged, until you hit the surface. And learn to function at the interface between the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy, and the truth, as effectively as you can. It feels like the more you go into the ocean, the more overwhelming it becomes for an accurate appreciation of size, depth, and the never-ending skies on a clear day.

When the clear skies turn into something filled with thunder-claps, lightning strikes, and other manifestations of 'bad' weather, then, you really begin to appreciate the sandwich, the middle in which you find yourself. The lower half consists of deceptions, lies, and hypocrisy. The upper

half representing the psychological crush made ever-present through government policies and institutionalized 'White Supremacy'. The future, promised to the Afrikan people, by the religion of White Supremacy.

Initially, when I had begun writing the poems for this book, I entertained the idea of fleshing-out one poem around one lie. This immediately created a challenge. The volume of lies was too extensive to fit in one book. This became more prominent as I began contemplating flow. Beyond that, it became more complex and compounded as further research revealed more lies. I was not searching for lies. The lies have been finding me, with the intensity of a mother seeking her lost child.

If we decide to list the lies, commonly known by name, and limiting the lies to the space of one line, it will take a couple volumes to make the lies more popularly known. With that in mind, this book can't cover the gamut of lies still pervasive in the global community. But it can be instrumental in encouraging you to search and research, for truth. It's out there. Open your mind. The truth will find you.

If you have not read book 7 – I Will Rise. I Will Shine. - I humbly urge you read it before proceeding with this book. This holds special emphasis on the Preface, and Prologue, as prequalification boost for this book.

All the chapters/sections in this book are distinctly close and inter-connected. Nothing is done in isolation.

One of the greatest challenges encountered in writing this book, centered around the cut-off point. What were the determining factors governing the thought-process for cut-off? That may sound easy, in the midst of everything. It was simple, but never easy.

We live in a world, where it has become acceptable for one exceptionalist and indispensable government to actually boast of its ability to destabilize a sovereign government, even a region. And proceeds to demonstrably plan the said destabilization, with the support of the 'international community'. Then the perpetrating 'democratic' government takes it upon itself to remove the sovereign and democratic government(s), regime change by any means. Sometimes the exceptionalists send their jackals to assassinate the leaders. And the virtuous world-bodies seem quite comfortable with that. If this is not the height of barbaric hypocrisy, what is?

Similarly, the president of the exceptionalist and indispensable country ordered the destruction of Iraq, under the blatant and sinful lie of weapons of mass destruction. Three million Iraqis (with a significant number of children) lost their lives (according to the Syrian Ambassador to the UN), over one million wives became widows, etc, and the 'international community'

decides to 'have a beer'. No one was charged with a war crime. Actually, the exceptionalist and indispensable country built its wall of immunity around the said president. If this is not the apex of barbaric hypocrisy, again, what is?

It has become apparent that only Afrikan leaders can be charged with war crimes. Hence the change of name to International Criminal Court of Afrika.

In my continued research and analyses of the content and methodologies used with the deceit, lies, hypocrisy, and violence, I have been made aware of something deeper inside. *De-evolution*.

According to Google, de-evolution or backward evolution -

Is the notion that species can revert into more "primitive" forms over time.

Is a gradual change (reversal) in the characteristics of a population of animals or plants over successive generations.

Accounting for the origin of existing species from ancestors unlike themselves.

To say the least, a psychological and socio-economical *de-evolution* has been perpetrated against the non-Whites peoples, especially the Afrikans.

The government-institutionalized crimes (Tuskagee, Flint, Vaccines, Dumbing-down through fluorides, etc) to which Afrikans have been subjected in America, have been silently or not so silently (according to whose perspective) de-evolving said Afrikans. Similarly, the 'whitening' of Afrikans has grown to the extent that some Afrikans consider themselves European-Black. They worship a never-existent White Jesus Christ, and a White 'God' they have never known. This even disgusts some of the more enlightened White people.

There are those who don't 'know'. And know they don't.

People are jailed for plagiarism - stealing other peoples' properties, etc. Yet these BITCHes and their brothers do not go to jail when they do identically the same, on a much larger and violent scale. Why not? Is it a hypocrisy-growth-hormone? Is it a conquest-and-plunder syndrome? Is it that they can do to Afrika(ns) whatever they wish? What the hell is it?

As is currently experienced, the WhiteS lies his way into violently stealing and plundering other people's properties in the Middle East and North Afrika (MENA, NAME). This has been happening around the world for millennia as well. What the WhiteS cannot steal he destroys. He flaunts his perpetuation of crimes against humanity, for which he seems unable to be held accountable. This is the degree of hypocrisy within which we 'live'. The state of *evolution-deficiency* has apparently removed all sense of empathy and remorse from these BITCHes and their brothers, and their sons - sons of BITCHes.

The so-called 'elitist-Whites' are fully aware of their inherent limitations. So how do they

address this situation?. They brutalize, eradicate, murder, plunder, ravage, and slaughter. That's what they do, with the full support of the 'International Community', all four or five countries, vassals on demand (VoD).

In order to perpetrate his crimes against humanity, the WhiteS has been feeding you a diet of deceit, lies, hypocrisy, and perpetual violence. Their main weapon of choice for the onslaught, is the television, which has been the worst weapon of mass destruction.

Through the 'tell-he-vision', the WhiteS has been exercising his implementation of mind-control, encouragement and acceptance of -

Eugenics, to the extent that the exceptionalist and indispensable country single-handedly decided to decrease the world's population by two billion

Planned parenthood to the detriment of non-White people, especially targeting Afruikans, while at the same time

White people are being paid to have more babies - 'gene-regression appropriation'

Single-mother-parenthood in the Afruikan community

No Afruikan history to be allowed in the education system of America

Only Western (White) history to be taught, on the converse

On and on

This is the same WhiteS who had legislated against the Afruikan's identity. That he should remain a fraction of the White-man for all practical purposes. The same WhiteS who conducted a war to prevent the emancipation of enslaved Afruikans. These are the same BITCHes and their brothers who hanged Afruikans on trees like *Strange Fruits*. I urge you to read *Without Sanctuary*. See the photos of strange fruits.

If this is not explicit demonstration of someone demonic, with a depraved, decrepit, satanic mind, what is?

I wish someone could explain, and help me understand what has been causing humankind to be so trusting of the WhiteS, despite his demonic behavior. I know the 'tell-he-vision' has significantly contributed. But there has to be more than just that. I pray that the voices which have begun strengthening the 'awakening', will themselves be strengthened.

Truth be told, although he knows that he does not 'know' (evolution-deficient), he knows enough to keep going, with full-implementation violence. Throughout his existence, he has always been this way. He is this way. He will always be this way, until he has evolved. Arguably he will throw his usual tantrum, consistent with the bullying brat.

To those who have been trustful or appear trustful enough to keep hitched to what the WhiteS is doing, I hope you will one day grow courageous enough to stop simply grabbing your testicles, and begin using them as Yahweh intended, beyond the mere act of creation, and urination. Know that anything these BITCHes and their brothers are doing is not to the benefit of non-White people. As the fellow once said - America has no allies, just interests. Although stated, they have been depending upon their allies (all-lies vassals) for the maintenance cum sustainability of the said position.

There are those who don't 'know'. And know not they don't.

People have been living in the close proximity of high-power electrical transmission cables. The magnetic fields of these cables have been negatively affecting these people. But they don't know that. It is the environment within which they have been living, from birth. To them, they are 'normal'.

With the invasions and consequent acts of barbarism the Europeans perpetuated upon the world, the world has been placed into an era of darkness. The average person does not know this. he sees it all as normal. This is what he has been 'living' from birth.

The period was, and still is a fitting example of the European's evolution-deficient barbarian mind. What are the drivers for the rape, murders slaughter, etc happening around the world, with people of color falling victims to the warring hands of the White-man? Beyond greed-driven violence, none. This is a good example of people who don't 'know'. And know not they don't.

When through his many trips to Egypt, the infiltrating European nomad began awakening to the mystery and glory of Afruika. And coming to the realization that the Afruikan was hundreds-of-thousands years ahead, till this day, he had to compensate.

Since his mind was not, and still is not developed enough to compete with the developed mind of the Afruikan, the European found himself in a position where he had to lie, steal, and deceive. He had to pursue means of stealth to effectively *de-evolve* the mind of the Afruikan.

He defaced Egypt's monuments. Stole what he could have. Hid (by any means necessary) what he could not have stolen or defaced.

In his state of disbelief, the WhiteS lives in abject abeyance of his *evolution-deficiency*. This is continuously demonstrated through his barbarism, and its outcomes. He is aware of the fact that he has not been evolved as the Afruikan. But he has to make every effort to shift the world into believing he does. And apparently, he is doing a damn good job it.

Fitting token examples for how these BITCHes and their brothers compensate:

Create effective methods for propagation of propaganda - 'tell-he-vision', hollywood, agendas, curricula, etc

Create characters for the propagation of propaganda - superman, Indiana Jones, iron-man, etc

Plagiarize, flat-out steal, brutalize, eradicate, murder, plunder, rape, slaughter, etc

In speaking of his barbarism, he describes the outcomes as demonstrating his ability as the master of his own destiny

When another White-man speaks of the atrocity, he is described as stirring-up racial tensions

When the victim describes what has been done, ... with the nastiest of intentions, he is excoriated, and called racist

Amazingly, these so-called masters have absolutely no idea what describes destiny. That however, does not stop them from behaving as if they know. The masses are the people fooled by the charade. I am having a better understanding and appreciation for the one hundred and fort-four thousands mentioned in the book Revelations.

A closing note - can you imagine Afruikans leaving their homeland and journeying to countries like England, Norway, Poland, Russia, US, etc, and doing excavations, digging up the people's frigging land, at their whims and fancies? Yet serious Afruikans with knowledge on 'things Afruikan' still seek the approval of the White-man to present his position.

[Contents](#)

When Truth Offends.

[A Social Construct](#)

[Dedication To Our Ancestors](#)

[Acknowledgement](#)

[Preface](#)

[Prologue](#)

Contents

[Melanin](#)

[No Evolution](#)

[Index of Poems](#)

[When Truth Offends](#)

[The Guardians](#)

[To All My People](#)

[Truth Offends](#)

[Truth, the Sacrifice](#)

[Yahshua](#)

[Yahweh's Son](#)

[Jesus](#)

[The Bible](#)

[Afruika's Greatness](#)

[Greatness of Afruika](#)

[Infidelity](#)

[Destruction of Things Afruika](#)

[The Resistance to Black](#)

[Without Afruika](#)

[Inventions](#)

[Ancient Texts](#)

[Destruction of Things Afruikan](#)

[The Rod Of Destruction](#)

[De-evolution of Afruikans](#)

[Afruikan-Americans-Diseases](#)

[Egypt's Greatness](#)

[Greatness of Egypt](#)

[Slavery in Egypt](#)

[Copts - The Egyptians](#)

[No Egyptian Included](#)

[Posing As Indigenous](#)

[Age of the Pyramids](#)

[Age of the Pyramids - two](#)

[Ethnicity and Nationality - The Egyptians](#)

[Progress in the Diaspora](#)

[Agriculture](#)

[Agriculture in the Diaspora – one](#)

[Agriculture in the Diaspora – two](#)

[Agriculture in the Diaspora – three](#)

[Agriculture in the Diaspora - four](#)

[Business and Enterprise](#)

[Racism-at-its-Finest](#)

[Kalief Browder](#)

[Black Wall Street - one](#)

[Black Wall Street - two](#)

[We Don't Know We Know](#)

[We Don't Know](#)

[Knowledge is Power?](#)

[Our Ancestral Memory](#)

[Hieroglyphs to English](#)

[Hieroglyphs to English 101](#)

[Hieroglyphs to English 102](#)

[The Europeans \(Whites\)](#)

[The Last](#)

[Digging-up the Place](#)

[Embarrassed for their Embarrassment](#)

[European Control](#)

[European Invasion](#)

[European Light](#)

[Europeans' Embarrassment](#)

[Neo-colonialism](#)

[Research What?](#)

[Shoe on the Other Foot](#)

[Ill-cultured Europeans - one](#)

[Ill-cultured Europeans – two](#)

[Ill-cultured Europeans - three](#)

[Civi-lies-ation](#)

[Germany Involved](#)

[The Catholics and The Christians](#)

[The Catholic Church](#)

[The Catholic Church - someone said it](#)

[The Catholic Church - nightmares and dreams](#)

[The Catholic Church - the collapse](#)

[The Catholic Church - evolution](#)

[The Catholic Church - hell](#)

[Yet They Lie](#)

[John Khunt PhD](#)

[Darwinism](#)

[Sri Yantra](#)

[Olympics in Athens](#)

[Works of the Experts](#)

[The Canaanites Are White](#)

[The Anunnaki](#)

[Truth Distended](#)

[Persistence of Lies](#)

[Destruction of Ourstory - the attempt](#)

[Stolen Legacy](#)

[Stolen Legacy - more](#)

[Stolen Legacy – finally](#)

[Tainting Evidence](#)

[Indication of Possession](#)

[They Still Lie](#)

[What Makes White Great?](#)

[What makes America great?](#)

[Please elucidate. What makes America great?](#)

[American Exceptionalism](#)

[Greatness of Bombs and Wars](#)

[What Makes the White man superior? 101](#)

[What Makes the White man superior? 102](#)

[What Makes the White man superior? 103](#)

[Gator-baiting](#)

[The White-man Knows Ourstory](#)

[The World Falls](#)

[Awake Afruikans](#)

[White Supremacy](#)

[Epilogue](#)

[About The Author](#)



Melanin

The essence of life. The art and science of Black.

I had promised to write something on melanin, possibly in the form of a small book. I had also begun writing on melanin throughout the book, progressively intense.

Consequently, I had been vacillating between writing of melanin as a self-contained subject, and diffusely embedding melanin throughout the book. The need for the decision kept shadowing my every move, because of the power of melanin. My decision was actually guided by the way melanin operates and functions throughout the body. Hence the deliberate compromise of use throughout the book and having its own section, without stepping on its foot.

Surely, it will have certainly been convenient to have one place of reference for melanin. The downside to that convenience lies in the fact of not seeing melanin operate and function in the context of other areas in the book. The seamlessness of melanin in the respective sections will have been taken away, if all of melanin was culled into one section.

Music - was invented by the Egyptians.

The rhythms of the world came from the Afruikan drum, the Djembe.

The dances of the world came from non-Afruikan interpretations of why, when, where, and how Afruikans danced. Expressions of Black. Each dance of itself, was a ritual. The rhythm of life.

When the Afruikan invented music, it was not for purposes of entertainment. It was invented for the purpose of healing or improving health through 'relaxation'. Music was played as the much-needed balm which facilitated the body, mind, and soul the 'room-to-move'. It diffused through the whole being providing the desired healing. Entertainment came much later as a wonderful appendage.

One of the variants of the 'healing' music the White-man had begun hearing was the court-music. But he was unknowingly faced with quite a dilemma, matching melanin. Before proceeding, I must lay the appropriate groundwork for what I intend to share.

Please indulge me.

Because of his exceedingly lower melanin content, the White-man's auditory system was not, is not, and will never be as developed as that of the Afruikan.

And that is only the sensory aspect.

The way the brain processes the audio signals for interpretation in the mind, is a completely different ballgame. Added to which, the most important 'mind-filter' coming into play, is that of culture, as applied to all the senses.

To cut a long story short, have you ever observed the 'out-of-timing' with non-Afrikanans when they dance? Didn't you think to yourself they were dancing to some other song they were hearing in their mind? That's the manifestation of a melanin-deficiency, as pertains to music. They are all different. The nearer you get to the 'all-White' end of the spectrum, the worse it becomes.

If you want to be entertained, put a bunch of 'lily-Whites' in a room and play some Black music, you know, R&B, Soul, Hip Hip, etc. If you want to be outrageously entertained, play some Caribbean calypso, soca, etc, anything that drives into the 165 bpm region.

I've said all of that, to amplify my next position as I elucidate.

The White-man had been attracted to and attempted to mimic in his own way, the court-music of ancient the Afrikanans played. That was the root of the White-man's classical music. There was however, a major setback he faced. He could not have heard the 'music' played by the court-musician in its fullness. His auditory system was, is, and never will be developed enough to 'hear' the music of ancient the Afrikan played, and plays.

The court-music of ancient, and even in its diluted form played today, does not use the same span of notes in playing, as that of the White-man's music. The notes with which the White-man could not have 'related', he removed. By the time he was finished, he was left with seven notes for normal 'music'.

The music the Afrikan has been playing (Afrikan-music), and the music the White-man plays are not the same. I am not referring to the White-music the Afrikan plays. Regardless of how long the White-man attempts to play Afrikan music, he will never be able to play it. A simple example should suffice.

Have you ever seen a White-man play an Afrikan drum, Djembe say?

The way he keeps his hands on the drum, is different

The way he attempts to caress the drum, is different

The way he strikes the drum, is different

Forget walking and dancing with the drum. That's murder on the character.

Etc

Truth is, he will never be able to play the drum as the Afrikan. There is no White-man (lily-

white) who can play the drum good. It will always be a White with some heavy strain of Black. And even then, he can't play the drum as the Afruikan. It's not there.

For all practical intents and purposes, they share the same physiology. So why can't the White-man play? Melanin!

Have you ever seen a White-man going to dunk a basketball with the rhythm, flow, poetry, of a Michael Jordan, Julius Irving, or Clyde Drexler?

The White-man played what he interpreted as music. What he interpreted as music was governed by his melanin. Since his melanin content was not at the level of the Egyptian, there was no way in hell he could have interpreted the music as it was played by the Afruikan. Simple logic.

How Afruikans in the Diaspora interpret sounds and music has been significantly corrupted. I suspect the same can be said for the Afruikans in the Motherland who have begun Americanizing their music, to a certain extent.

Although significant aspects of today's American music have their roots in the music of the enslaved Afruikan from the American plantation, there has been major corruption in the Afruikan's perception of music. This becomes more evident when you listen to Mali court music, other Afruikan court music, or any 'old school' Afruikan culture-music as a matter of fact.

In a quik nutshell, this is what had happened:

The White nomads heard the Afruikan music

Not knowing their limitations, 'took' the 'music' out of Afruika

These Europeans who could not have differentiated between their assess and elbows, decided to claim the music

And turn them into these lovely Europeans indelible classics

Have you ever wondered why the only good classics belong to the Europeans (White people)

Even the classics stolen from Beethoven the Black-man?

And regardless of who plays how good, nothing supersedes the European classics?

Similarly why for the same reason other people are discouraged from the pursuit of technological advancements. Although changing a wee bit through assertiveness.

Afruikans used and still does to some extent as well, a different set of notes not constrained to the basic seven the White-man uses. And the more we return to or go deeper into the history of Afruikan music the more evident it becomes. Taking that into consideration, it should not be

too difficult to appreciate that the sounds and music we hear, may not be 'in tune' with what our ancestors had learned from our culture.

The music, as was invented by the Egyptians, was not used for entertainment. It was used for purposes of health, consistent with that which had been used in the 'sounds' healing chambers. That original music remains locked in our ancestral memory. But it continues to consciously elude us because of our inability to reach our ancestral memory. There is conflict between those 'two' forms of music and appreciation. That conflict has led to our instabilities (emotional and otherwise)

The WhiteS deliberate involvement in the music of Afruikans in America does not have a basis of goodwill, but to stoke the emotional instability Research the roots of Black on Black killings. So too the augmented hate Afruikans are cultivating for each other in America. Afruikans were not accidentally placed into ghettos, with drugs, crime, incarceration, and the strategic encouragement of single-parenthood, all fostered by the WhiteS control of the music out of the Afruikan community. Hence the emotional difficulties and instability living off the musical culture of the White-man.

Have you ever noticed what happens to a sport when Afruikans enter. No. I am not referring to the WhiteS who attempts to spit on them. I am looking at the domination in performance as exhibited by the Afruikans. All the games the Afruikans dominate, were once ruled by the White-man. Not anymore. When Afruikans go into a game, they take possession of it. That is the dilemma the WhiteS faced, and faces. Despite his best efforts at keeping Black people out of a specific game, he is failing.

The Beauty of it All

Everything I have said in the foregoing, equally applies to the other four senses. Multiply the effect by five for melanin on the physical plane. But the Afruikans are not finished yet! When the ancient Egyptian High-Priests spoke of the Afruikans having three hundred and sixty (360) senses, the uninitiated saw it as a mistake. Humans had only five senses, right? What the hell are you saying? God made us all the same, right?

First of all, there is no entity named 'God'. Unlike the Negros who live in church to worship a White 'God' especially, Afruikans have a Creator whom they have been worshipping by name, from day one. That holds true for the Chinese, East Indians, Japanese, etc. It is only the White-man and his few Negros who know not the name of the god they serve.

Our Creator (who was an Afruikan) did not make all of humankind the same. To reiterate, Afruikans have:

A deliberately higher melanin content

A similarly higher DNA count

Consequently thicker blood

Consequent access to higher senses non-Afriikans can only 'access' in the movies only. Hollywood

Etc

Like it has been devastating to the sensibilities of the White-folks attempting to make sense of Thoth's ruling of Egypt for sixteen thousand (16,000) years, so too is it devastating to their sanity, understanding and appreciating the fact of the Afriikan having three hundred and sixty senses.

That also holds true for the Afriikan who has been practicing immortality. What? Are you out of your ... mind? I can hear you squeal.

Without going all the way in, a wee bit of logic.

The White-man calls it "The Book Of The Dead". He has completely missed the boat

The Afriikan calls it "Coming Forth By Day And Night"

In the Emerald Tablets of Thoth, the Afriikan is instructed how to approach immortality

The White-man assumes the Afriikan Thoth was crazy

The Afriikan practices immortality

The White-man sees death. Hence the reason for his obsession with the Egyptian's perceived obsession with death

Recently, a monument was announced as recently discovered under the Great Pyramids. The article I saw ran on sott.net. That was nothing new, It has been happening, The declarations are specifically timed. But nothing new.

Please visit the site for the article. Read thoroughly, then ask yourself

Why would a sarcophagus be placed so deep into the ground, surrounded by such thick walls, and covered with a 100-ton slab of limestone?

Further ask, why would mummies be embalmed to last tens of thousands of years?

The answer - to prevent interference. Interference from people disturbing an immortal at rest

The problem, on the basis of the teachings Thoth had imparted to the Egyptian high-priests, Thoth did not expect them to spread his teachings to non-indigenous Afriikans. Proven to their detriment, this is how Afriikans behave. They share everything. That has been the perceived weakness exploited by the Whites. The pushy White people who who entered as nomads to

plunder, rape, and steal.

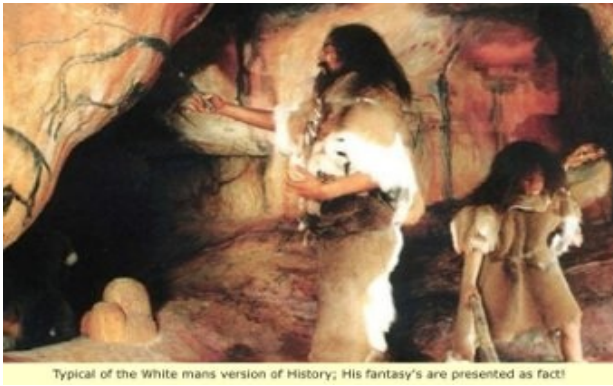
The White-man handed his version of the bible to the Afrikan.

The White-man encouraged the Afrikan to close his eyes while in prayer.

When the Afrikan was finished praying, and he opened his eyes, he discovered that he was left with the bible in his hand, and his land was gone. He was conned, is conned, and will forever be conned, if he does not open his eyes. He must come to terms with the fact of him being conned into thinking that he can only rely on his five physical senses. Stop eating at the table of the WhiteS. It is how the genocide of Afrikans are perpetuated.

I will rest here.

[Contents](#)



No Evolution

Do we understand truth enough, to define it?

'Off the cuff', you will tend to believe it quite a simple matter of defining truth. I urge you to think again. The answer is simple. But I assure you, it is not easy

getting there. For instance, how do you define love? By explaining what love does? How do you define knowledge?

We have found ourselves positioned, almost totally away from the essence of life. We no longer see the 'truth', we 'transact' through manifestations. We clearly define what love does. But never describe what love is. We describe everything within our scope to demonstrate how knowledge benefits us. But never have been able to describe knowledge. So too truth, we cannot define it.

Truth, love, knowledge, are streams from the same water-source. What or where is the source? I would love to be in a class, listening to a psychologist or some relevant 'expert' explain that. I would also like to sit and listen to these good folks explain the roots of psychology. Why and how did the Egyptians invent psychology?

What? Oh, you have also been fed the lies of Freud and those other White guys 'invention' of psychology. Well, that's a lie. Maybe I should not have said that's a lie. I will rephrase. The White-man's 'discovery' or 'invention' of psychology is as truthful as his invention of the battle-tank, helicopter, submarine, etc, that the Egyptians invented and had been using thousands of years ago, before the White-man may have exited his cave. This I demonstrate in the section - Yet They Lie. Ah, political correctness.

Years ago, when the White-man first encountered the Afruikan-mother sitting or stooping to give birth to her child, he described her as primitive. Do you remember that? It took him some time, but he has gotten to the point of scientifically appreciating the most natural position for giving birth is sitting or stooping, as practiced in some of the private hospitals, as I am told. Now where did those primitive Afruikans learn that?

Switching to Egypt - there are hundreds, thousands,... of statues, carvings, etc in varied forms of stone, wood, possibly others, that have been defaced by the White people who have been entering Egypt. Staring with the Sphinx (because of its size) as the most famous of examples, the noses of almost every Egyptian I have seen have been destroyed.

What kind of people will look at a statue and destroy its nose, hoping to remove traces of its ethnic identity? Added to which the sons of NITCHes have been lying through their teeth with utterances as 'the nose was damaged through handling, transportation, repositioning,... What have they been using to 'handle' the statues, nose-pickers? What about the recessed carvings in stone? An infliction or infection of shameless liars, evolution-deficiency.

Really, I wish someone will help me understand level of stupid from which these people have been existing. It would seem that the only way to identify an Afruikan is by his nose. Maybe that is why they have been saying - y'all look alike.

By the way, the nose is also used for the cooling of the frontal lobe. Hence the hotter the locale, the wider the nostrils. Think about the Motherland of Afruikans. That was or is not popularly known. So too the fact of scientists now discovering that the lungs also provide new blood cells to the body. Both of which Afruikans have known for ages. White people cannot think beyond measurement. If they can't measure it, they cannot relate to it or identify it. They have not evolved to function normally beyond their five senses.

With Afruikans, it has always been, it is, and always will be, different.

Some people are still trying to come to terms with what the ancient Egyptians mentioned about the three hundred and sixty sense in the Afruikan. They will never be able to understand that. Their minds have not evolved enough. Just like they are having difficulties in understanding how Thoth rules Egypt for sixteen thousand years. And that's just beginning to touch the surface of what they have stolen and hidden, hoping to conceal it from the said Afruikans who created it. Rats on cocaine.

In pursuit of an agenda, there are those Eurocentrics who love to insist that ancient fossils have been found in Asia. Unfortunately for them, they choose to ignore the fact that ancient Asia was civilized by Afruikans, as has been proven, and as my photos clearly indicate. From here, it is not difficult to develop the diffusion of lineage. Apart from that, they have never collected a complete 'fossil-sequence' outside of Afruika. A bone or two, actually plenty of the bones go missing.

Prequalification (essential length)-

The oldest fossil – an Afruikan found in Kenya 17,000,000 years old

The next oldest fossil – an Afruikan found in the Congo 14,000,000 years old

On and on.

There is available material (tracing shells, shell-necklaces, etc, around the continents) indicating that language has been with us since 1,000,000 BC, or more. Without a trace of doubt, we are speaking Afruikan here.

The oldest known civilization – the Hausa, and Twa, 400,000 years each

Estimated birth of rest of humankind in Afruika – some 200,000 years ago

The most recent discovery of old ruins – 200,000 years, in South Afruika

Migration out of Afruika – 40,000 years ago

Discovery of an ancient White-man's fossil – still searching

As has been established, the essence of life in every living organism, 'resides' in its melanin. All of life depends on melanin content. In the case of humankind, the energy from the sun enters the body through the final element, what the East Indians call the kundalini ... and finalizes in the melanin.

What is the kundalini? Glad you asked.

“Kundalini is a Sanscrit term from ancient India that identifies the arising of an energy and consciousness which has been coiled at the base of the spine since birth, and is the source of the life force (pranic energy, chi , bio-energy) that everybody knows. Yogic science suggests that this energy triggered the formation of the child in the womb, and then coils 3 ½ times at the base of the spine to hold the energy field in stasis until we die, when it uncoils and returns to its source.” - <http://www.kundaliniguide.com/what-is-kundalini/>

To write about the melanin, will take a decently-sized book. It is spread somewhat throughout the book. For the instant sake of completeness, the energy downloaded into the kundalini is transferred to the melanin. Magic begins immediately thereafter. I say magic, because humankind describes as magic anything it does not understand or want to understand. The Egyptians were the people on melanin! They knew what today's human will never know. I say that in the context of melanin-dilution Afruikans have been experiencing because of the fading earth's magnetic field, or vice versa, and displacement from original locale.

One of the best manifestation and demonstration of the energy the melanin typically possesses can be seen as a spark, when a sperm approaches an egg in the woman's womb. On the basis of the distance the spark travels, it should not be difficult to conclude that the spark is the result of the high-intensity or high-tension or high-voltage difference between the egg and sperm. It means therefore, the greatest amount of energy a body can consume, will be the body with the most melanin. Afruikans, are the good folks with the most melanin, as has been scientifically proven.

Consistent with the melanin, the DNA count in the Afruikan has been discovered going all the way to fifty (50). Maybe, if the researchers had continued, they may have found a higher count, just maybe. Conversely, the White-man has a max DNA count of six (6), some practically zero (0).

Consequent to this high count of melanin resident in the Afruikan, his senses (all 360,

according to ancient Egyptians) are the most developed among humans. He sees, feels, touches, smells, and tastes the best among humans. The deficiency of 'visual color-appreciation' (can't see true colors) is the reason the White-man loves bright colors. It is the only thing he sees, kind of properly. It follows with the other senses.

For those heavy on the 'third-eye', it is the pineal gland (eye of Horus) which 'generates' the third-eye. Melanin is focused in the middle of the brain (hence the black color), targeting the pineal gland. This, is what the White-man has been fighting to keep suppressed as best he can. Look at the practices of eugenics, food-control, vacci-nation, etc, all mainly targeted at the Afruikan.

When you have had your look, finish the process with the question 'why?'

Relatedly, there was a committee which gathered triennially (every three years) to discuss melanin. On the basis of the names and bio-summaries I had seen, this committee consisted in the main of Asians (Chinese, Japanese, an Indian or two, etc), and a White or two. Most significant, not one single Afruikan was included on that committee. Makes you wonder, doesn't it? You can Google it. You can also find the relevant reports when you learn what you are seeking.

I suspect the name of the committee may have been changed to something else for continuation. That's the way the WhiteS does his thing. Always changing names and renames to keep the Afruikan off-track, in the main. You'd be surprised with the vast quantity of name-number combinations under which melanin is made known.

I do not wish to go deeper into melanin at this point in time. Suffice it to say,

Melanin means Black

Kemet means 'Black land', called Egypt in modern times

Kemistry translates into chemistry, meaning, the study of Black

Although I have not recently read any of the reports dealing with melanin experiments, I suspect them guys are still experimenting their asses off with melanin. Hell, it is advertised at approximately 400 USD per gram. I don't suppose you will think it is Afruikans seeking to purchase melanin.

This can quickly go very deep. But it is a good point of departure for my prequalification. And a great point for your thinking to really kick-in.

Before my immediate departure, let us look a bit at behavior, for the perfect example of how these BITCHes and their brothers perform. The possibility exists that you may begin to have a better appreciation if not had, of the demented, satanic, and demonic minds with which we must contend.

The exceptionalist and indispensable country has spent ninety-three percent of its declared existence fighting wars in other people's countries. It had even bombed its own citizens.

June 1, 1921, The exceptionalist and indispensable country bombed Black Wall Street. Black Wall Street consisted of Black (African) business people, its citizens, the largest minority group at the time.

In its practice of eugenics, this country created AIDS, Ebola, etc, and carries the patents on them. It created scenarios of attacks against its African citizens with its Tuskegee experiment, lead-poisoning of water at Flint, and a wash of other crimes against humanity

It single-handedly declared that it will reduce the world's population by two billion, declaring its policy for its vassals to pursue

My message becomes easier when you read "Without Sanctuary"

The exceptionalist and indispensable country maintains its policy of institutionalized racism, and its consequent outcomes

The US has Intervened In AT LEAST 81 Foreign Elections Since World War 2 Not Counting Coups Or Military Intervention - <https://investmentwatchblog.com/c-span-the-us-has-intervened-in-at-least-81-foreign-elections-since-world-war-2-not-counting-coups-or-military-intervention/>

On the basis of its deceit, lies, and hypocrisy, it invaded Iraq officially twice, slaughtered over three million people, with a significant number of children, and left over one million widows, according to the Syrian ambassador to the UN. Did I make mention of the fact of them illegally using depleted uranium and cluster bombs on the Iraqi? They did.

"... Killing Hope will provide it. The title has never been more apt as we watch the hopes of people from all regions of Ukraine being sacrificed on the same altar as those of people in Iran (1953); Guatemala(1954); Thailand (1957); Laos (1958-60); the Congo (1960); Turkey (1960, 1971 & 1980); Ecuador (1961 & 1963); South Vietnam (1963); Brazil (1964); the Dominican Republic (1963); Argentina (1963); Honduras (1963 & 2009); Iraq (1963 & 2003); Bolivia (1964, 1971 & 1980); Indonesia (1965); Ghana (1966); Greece (1967); Panama (1968 & 1989); Cambodia (1970); Chile (1973); Bangladesh (1975); Pakistan (1977); Grenada (1983); Mauritania (1984); Guinea (1984); Burkina Faso (1987); Paraguay (1989); Haiti (1991 & 2004); Russia (1993); Uganda (1996);and Libya (2011). This list does not include a roughly equal number of failed coups, nor coups in Africa and elsewhere in which a U.S. role is suspected but unproven.

The disquieting reality of the world we live in is that American efforts to destroy democracy, even as it pretends to champion it, have left the world less peaceful, less just and less hopeful.

When Harold Pinter won the Nobel Prize for Literature in 2005, at the height of the genocidal American war on Iraq, he devoted much of his acceptance speech to an analysis of this dichotomy. He said of the U.S., "It has exercised a quite clinical manipulation of power worldwide while masquerading as a force for universal good..."

<http://www.alternet.org/world/americas-coup-machine-destroying-democracy-1953>.

For millennia, the WhiteS has been boasting about his superiority over the Afruikan. What makes him superior? Is it his theft of things Afruikan that makes him superior? Is it Hollywood's portrayal of Afruikan Black kings and queens in white skin that makes him superior? Like the latest attempt with "Gods of Egypt"? Doesn't that remind you of your growing days as a child, when you adorned your parents' clothes, imitating your parents in their absence? Doesn't this also remind of children crying out for help when they cannot make sense of life before them? And in the trauma of their confusion seek to destroy everything in their path? There is a significant similarity. The trauma of growth or maturity with which the infantile mind cannot cope.

I am of the distinct impression, the exceptionalist WhiteS is like unto that of a mad dog, or any dog that seeks to bite the hand that feeds it, as a matter of fact. How else can you describe or define the behavior of a country whose existence depends on China, yet seek to pursue war with China? Similarly seeking to pursue war with Russia. The same Russia 'who' defeated the US in sixteen (16) of the sixteen (16)) of the sixteen war scenarios the Pentagon pitted the US against Russia. The same Russia 'whose' nuclear technology is two steps ahead (going for three) of the US, Russia ten, US eight. The same Russia 'who' possess bombs that can throw the US into the dark ages, irreversibly. What level of madness is this? This is pure stupidity on steroids.

Despite the token appearance of the Black puppet, the exceptionalist and indispensable country has never been controlled by anybody except White people. Even with the 'assignment' of control to the puppet, the puppet had not been able to exercise any form of control outside White Supremacy, as was easily discerned globally.

There is a distinct reason for fear in the middle of White Supremacy. Maybe the written agreement made with the Moors?

This as well applies to Britain, France, etc. My prequalification ends here.

Question you must ask yourself – what determines the demonstration of gains in evolution? Is it behavior? Is it assets? What is it?

Subject to correction, evolution can only be 'measured' by behavior. If you are associating assets with evolution, you are thinking of building, or construction, not evolution.

If you agree on the choice of behavior, you then ask yourself, is this normal behavior for people who have evolved? Let's take a further look at the following token examples of behavior.

The history of mass murder in Central Africa has been traced to the colonial era when Belgian colonialists massacred more than ten million people during their occupation and pacification of the Congo in the 1890s. Adam Hochschild's *King Leopold's Ghost* documented this period of genocide, a central aspect of colonial expansion. The European powers defined their mission as the civilization of "uncivilized" peoples, elimination of slavery, redemption of souls through conversion to Christianity, and expansion of international commerce, all the while insisting that the key conflicts in the region related to tribal hostility. The genocide and mass murder perpetrated within the Congo set the stage for a century of mass slaughter throughout Africa, with the killings in the German protectorate of Namibia ... *Gale - Encyclopedia of Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity - Vol 1 [A-H] Corrected, pg 45*

Among the worst atrocities were those committed by France in Algeria between 1830 and 1962. *Gale - Encyclopedia of Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity - Vol 1 [A-H] Corrected, pg 51*

In the late 1830s French rule in Algeria was entrusted to the military, which was ordered to pacify the country by all means and to facilitate the immigration of European settlers (mainly from France, Italy, and Spain). Command was given to General Thomas Bugeaud, who was named Governor General of Algeria in 1840. His army of 108,000 troops tracked down Algerians, tortured, humiliated, and killed them, or expelled them from their lands and villages. *Gale - Encyclopedia of Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity - Vol 1 [A-H] Corrected, pg 51*

We tormented, at the slightest suspicion and without due process, people whose guilt still remains more than uncertain [. . .]. We massacred people who carried passes, cut the throats, on a simple suspicion, of entire populations which proved later to be innocent. . . . [Many innocent people were tried just because] they exposed themselves to our furor. Judges were available to condemn them and civilized people to have them executed. . . . In a word, our barbarism was worse than that of the barbarians we came to civilize, and we complain that we have not succeeded with them! Gale - Encyclopedia of Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity - Vol 1 [A-H] Corrected, pg 51

The crimes associated with this "pacification" campaign reached their peak in 1845, when hundreds of people were burned alive or asphyxiated in caves where they sought refuge from the advancing French troops that were conducting large scale razzia (systematic raids on villages). The raiding French troops burned, destroyed or stole property, food, and animal

stocks; they also raped women and killed villagers in great numbers. The violent acts committed at that time against the indigenous population, and which today would constitute internationally recognized crimes, were documented in several witness accounts and reports such as the one issued by a royal commission in 1883. *Gale - Encyclopedia of Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity - Vol 1 [A-H] Corrected, pg 51*

It was not until the early 2000s, forty years after Algeria achieved independence, that some of the aging French colonels and generals who served in Algeria finally admitted the horrors that they, their colleagues, or their subordinates had committed in Algeria. Among them were Generals Marcel Bigeard, Jacques Massu, and Paul Aussaresses. In his book, *Services Spéciaux 1955–1957*, Aussaresses admits to a specific act of torture: “It was useless that day. That guy died without saying anything . . . I have no regrets for his death. If I regretted something, it was the fact that he did not speak before dying.” He also tells of how he ordered and watched many cold-blooded killings of prisoners, just because he did not have enough room to keep them. *Gale - Encyclopedia of Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity - Vol 1 [A-H] Corrected, pg 51*

From time immemorial till now, the WhiteS has been stealing other people's land and resources. He has been murdering, slaughtering, plundering, brutalizing, eradicating, exterminating, indigenous peoples from their land. The behavior remains the same. Nothing has changed. Crimes against humanity are always preceded by a lie or false-flag. For the nit-pickers, the different flavors of crimes against humanity are decidedly defined by the same people committing the crimes. It is simply a case of greater lies and legal gymnastics to cover their asses. The crimes remain the same.

The barbaric and brutal savagery of rape, murder and plunder as demonstrated by the invasion of the seven (7) countries of the Middle East and North Africa (MENA), the Israeli-bombings of the Palestines, America atomic-bombing of the Japanese to prove a point to Russia, America bombing of Viet Nam, the My Lai massacre, etc. The behavior remains the same, demonstrating the actions of remorseless, soulless, demonic WhiteS who are *evolution-deficient*. How else could one group of people be that demonic, evil, and violent?

On the basis of the foregoing, whom do you believe or think will be the best candidate for the most evolved people? Whom do you believe or think will be the worst candidate for the most evolved people? Logically, I would say the Afruikans for the most evolved. And the White-man for the worst or least evolved. But then that's just me. What do you think?

Throughout the book, there is an abundance of points illustrating the evolution-deficiency in the White-man. That spread was adopted in order to bring some semblance of balance to the structure. When you have read through the book, I urge your return to this section and read

once more, then question yourself again.

Why would the Whites proclaim that he is superior to everyone else? He is desperate. His regressive genes are forcing him into irrationality, with a higher degree of stupidity. While at the same time, the people whose eyes he has been covering with wool are removing the wool from over their eyes.

The savage nature of the Whites has afforded him the leverage for the stealing of things and positions. He has brutally forced himself on the world. A world which has grown totally fed-up with the asinine antics of the said Whites. Even the normal White people have had enough of this nonsense.

[Contents](#)



When Truth Offends

When Truth Offends, it is not because of the essence of what is being said. It is the consequent discomfort or embarrassment (more so) experienced, when the outcome of the conflict between the reality and what is being perceived, is revealed. These two positions are especially

more difficult to reconcile when the first bit of data received was not verified. But was accepted and religiously stood upon as a 'righteous' platform of truth. When truth offends into action, it is the embarrassment which leads to a particular set of unusual behaviors.

When you receive data that conflicts with what you know, or what you think you know, you will find or should find yourself concerned. At this point in time, I am not addressing the integrity of the data on either side of the fence. I am referring to the perceived difference both sides of the fence. As a note of caution, we have to be very careful when speaking truth to others. For we have no idea how they are going to react. What is happening around the world concerns truth, and its denial. People attempting to destroy traces leading to their roots.

The Afrikan Holocaust took over two hundred million Afrikan's lives. Who speaks about it? Who speaks about reparation for the Afrikan's? The 'Jews' have been receiving their 'dews' for a questionable six million who perished... I hate the comparison. But the point must be made.

The Israeli Jew lied, when he said that he was an Israelite. Yet the world believes.

He lied, when he said he was 'God's chosen'. Still, the world believes.

He also claimed that he wrote the bible. While the world believed

He went on to claim whatever his heart desired. And the world believes

When questioned about the source for the bible he claimed he wrote, he could not have and still can't provide a source.

When questioned about his past. he could not and still cannot provide the path to his past. to the extent that he is seeking to have laws established for the punishment of people questioning his past.

When reference is made of his Afrim root, the 'Jew' trembles. The world should not know that his Afrim root is how he came by a trace of the Y-chromosome, although the WhiteS tried to swing it to indicate that the Lemba people stole a trace from the Israeli. The defiant abounding lying-epidemics, part thereof.

It may be worthwhile to compare the behavior of the Israeli 'Jew' with the behavior of the

members of the Lemba tribe. There is the distinct probability you will find the Lemba to be a very peaceful group of people. Whereas the Israeli 'Jew' lives as the bullying brat with a loaded gun and some bombs strapped to his warplane.

After you have traversed the realm of brutal behavior, ask yourself - what is the difference in behavior between what the Israeli 'Jew' does, and the WhiteS who has been murdering, slaughtering and eradicating the peoples around the world. Again, the chances are, you will find no difference. It is the same *evolution-deficient* behavior demonstrated in these demonic minds.

Are Afruikans going to remain perpetually enslaved to the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy the WhiteS is peddling? More essentially, even if Afruikan adults have grown accustomed to being afraid to grow a pair of testicles, are they going to encourage the coming generations to succumb to the same bull with which they have been pleasuring themselves?

If Afruikans find comfort in denying the sacrifices of ancestors that ensured their presence, there is a major problem.

"... as Afruikans, we have no choice but to argue and to contest, vigorously, many of the distorted information contained in these encyclopedia and other books. We should hold no(t) sacred any book which is based on historical falsification and racial prejudice, however hallowed, praised and expensive - Encyclopedia Britannica certainly is."

Femi Akomolafe - <http://www.hartford-hwp.com/archives/32/001.html>

I fully endorse what Femi has said. Steps must be taken to reveal the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy these BITCHes and their brothers have been perpetuating against the Afruikan. It is simple. First you unlearn. You purge. Then you learn the truth from scratch. Then you will be equipped with the knowledge to challenge the garbage that is promulgated.

Read your Afruikan history (Ourstory). Whether you believe or not, read.

[The Guardians](#)

[To All My People](#)

[Truth Offends](#)

[Truth, the Sacrifice](#)

[Contents](#)

The Guardians

To those of you who fear Afruikans,
You may not understand it,
But we are your guardians.
If what's in my mind is not true,
Then I'm not allowed to say it to you.

To those of you who hate Afruikans,
Don't let it consume you,
Make the time to understand.
To all that's done to the Afruikan
How many times have you seen
An Afruikan kill another man?

Surely if you attack, I shall defend myself.
If I don't, there's no one else.
Especially for the White Supremacist way,
Fate or destiny, you will meet your day.
It's not our decision. We don't decide.
But we are the guardians, against infanticide.

You murder, rape, and brutalize,
Yet with the body of the Afruikan,
You fantasize.

To you White people,
Who believe Afruikans are inferior,
Read "What makes white great?"
Read "What makes white superior?"
Open your mind.
Cast your 'shit' asunder.
Learn the truth. Appreciate the wonder.

Your mind has not evolved,
As you think it has.
That takes a lengthy time,
Deep spirituality and love.
If you wonder why Afruikans still smile,

You are still our last child.
You are simply running wild.

The devils among you, and what they do,
The satanists,
With demented behaviors all so coarse,
They deceive, lie, slaughter, and eradicate,
Practice genocide, with no remorse.

The light that preserves us,
That is what they shun.
Fate or destiny,
Your day of reckoning,
Shall surely come.

17.03.02 - [When Truth Offends](#) [Contents](#)

To All My People

To all my people, near and far,
It means everything to me, whom you are.
Sorry, I don't see the color of your skin,
Or the hair on your head,
I only see what's within.

The shape of your nose,
To me makes no difference.
Afruika my Motherland,
That's my grounding, and my reference.
I love the characters working for good,
On the highways, the byways, in the hood...

I love the homeless. I love the poor.
I don't love their condition,
For in them I see more.
Their strength of character,
Some their humility,
Those wishing for better,
To save humanity.

From those whom society discards,
I've learned more, than those schooled retards.
No disrespect meant to those educated, with the tools,
But it will be negligent of me not to mention, the
Educated fools, from uneducated schools (Curtis Mayfield)

I am not the racist you think I am.
But I am the 'racist' (see book 7), when you understand
My positive thoughts, I practice and imbue,
To lift my people and all humankind,
That's who I am. That's what I do.
Unconditionally, I love you.

When Truth Offends

The truth, as it should be told,
Will change each individual,
Change the whole wide world.
When you've learned,
You will understand,
Why it must begin,
With the Vatican.

Not just the Vatican,
That is simply a place,
Learn the role played by the European,
In 'frigging-up' this human 'race'.

The European, last on the scene,
Savage, brutal, barbarian,
Living a life, that is so mean
To people of darker hue.
It seems the darker the hue,
The more intense the brutality,
The evidence scattered across, humanity.

Truth was inverted,
As many have proven.
And it not just the inversion,
Also the things they have stolen.

The purveyor of injustice,
No. I did not forget the Vatican.
I've reserved a section for them.
Their framework for enslavement
The murderous collaboration.

Truth, the Sacrifice

Truth, the first sacrifice
On the alter of war.

You choose to fight

Yet know not,

What you're fighting for.

There's always the unseen threat,

To someone's national security.

And your patriotism is destroyed,

Upon your fervent inquiry.

Millions of lives taken,

Children sent to their maker.

False-flags into MENA

Wanton destruction, through

The Middle East, and North Afruika.

You fight for men,

Whose children see no war.

The lucky ones die.

The others return to suffer.

You suffer through silent nights.

You're not the only one.

Now that you've returned home,

Your war, has only just begun.



Christ and his disciples.
Painted wooden panel in the Coptic Museum, Cairo.

Yahshua

The photo on the left is of Yahshua, Yahweh's Son. This photo is from the fifth century. And it resides in the Coptic Museum of Cairo, Egypt.

This has meaningfully reduced the span of time when Yahshua went from the Black Afruikan to a White-man, in a mere one hundred years. Exciting!

Undoubtedly, you will have recognized the people in the portrait to be all Black, Afruikan that is. I suppose you have also seen six (6) apostles on His right, and five (5) on His left. Did Yahshua have eleven or twelve apostles?



The next photo on the left consists of all Black people, Afruikans. When I extracted it from realhistoryww.com, the tag said "Meeting of our Lord in the Temple".

I will leave it up to you to decide which one is "our Lord". Since Lord could have only been making reference to Yahshua, Son of Yahweh, He is one of the Black Afruikans in the portrait.

Okay, let's go all the way in on this portrait. If this portrait is of Yahshua the baby going to be 'christened' (later in life baptized by John the Baptist), the portrait is showing His mother Aset (Isis, the Black Madonna, Mary) is Black.

Without going further into the gymnastics of the coding of the portraits, I will leave this second photo as fertile ground to let loose your imagination.

How did the Son of Yahweh (Black Afrikan God) go from Yahshua the Black Afrikan Redeemer of souls, to the white Caucasian-dude Jesus, you ask?

The only answer - He did not!

Beyond the photos of the portraits, and the composite coming a bit later down, if for some reason there is still doubt, please indulge me, I will elucidate further as best as I can. Before I do however, I must prequalify what I am ready to mention.

Prequalification

Melanin is the basis of function in the Egyptian Mystery System, for the eighteen (18) years of training in the said system

As mentioned later in the book, the Greeks betrayed the code of secrecy of the Egyptian Mystery System

Consequently, Egypt became very skeptical about non-indigenous-Afrikan Initiates into The Mysteries

Consequently, the White men who were, and are allowed entrance, can only progress to an insignificant rung up the ladder

The melanin required to progress beyond insignificance, is had in Afrikans only. That is key

Manetho had been a 'teacher' in the Egyptian Mystery System

'Mary' was Manetho's student

From His birth, 'Mary' was allowed to educate her son Yahshua with the teachings of the Egyptian Mystery System,

Hence the reason at the age of ten, He was able to 'put stick' on the jokers in the temple

Yahshua went into the Egyptian Mystery System at the age of twelve, re-emerging at thirty.

That was hidden in the bible, to avoid revealing Yahshua's identity and roots

Like Moses and many other Afrikans in the bible who entered, Yahshua graduated from the Egyptian Mystery System at a degree no White man had ever been allowed to accomplish, to this day

Who is the White bloke walking on water? Some clown ushering the entrance of the Hollywood propaganda-type diet of lies. Here endeth my *prequalification*.

The letter J came into existence somewhere around 1477 AD - Wikipedia. Logically, there

could not have been a Jesus Christ before the year 1477 AD. So, who was the White Jesus Christ from the beginning of the first century, if no J existed at the time? What was the name of the White-dude?

Apart from the White jokers whom the WhiteS and crafty 'Jew' placed in the bible, the origin of the names of the true members can be found in "The Afrikan Who Wrote The bible", by Dr. Nana banchie Darkwah. The book is a repository of pointers into essential reading of Afrikan history (Ourstory).

Yahweh (of Akan roots) is worshipped as The Creator in Afrikan spirituality. Yahweh's Son was Yahshua. The 'Yah' is maintained. I say this not nit-picking, but encouraging readers to establish the link between Yahweh and Yahshua. It is significantly easy to see it that way, than Yeshua and the other corruptions. The relationship between Yahweh and Yahshua were clearly established in the coding of the Hebrew bible.

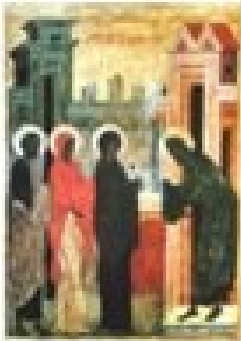
Initially, I was not going to make mention of Yahshua. Neither was I going to make mention of the White 'version', of whom people call Jesus and fervently worship, especially Afrikan. There are voluminous bits of material on the subject. And I need not have attempted to re-invent the 'wheel'. Grease it I can!

On one of my recent trips, one of my ancestors asked the question of me – is it crucifixion, or cruci-fiction? Wow! Ancestors don't 'show-up', because they are in the area. Ancestors visit because it is either you do not know, need direction, or need confirmation, a need to be satisfied.

"Is it crucifixion, or cruci-fiction" brought some deep thinking. It pushed me in a direction that I had not initially anticipated. It has opened a whole new world of seeing connected areas differently. Re-examination of things taken for granted.

Of course we know the Europeans (and vassals) lied their asses off with their White chap on the cross. Certainly, he could not have been complete without the flowing blond hair and blue eyes. And although they are 'genetic defects', this defective package is what the WhiteS has been forcedly peddling on the world.

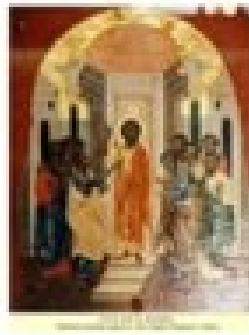
When people find themselves bowing to White people, know that this is where and how it all began. You worship a declared White man on a cross. Then you will perpetually worship any White person you see. That is the psychology of the warfare (spiritual wickedness in high places) in which you have found yourself. Your mind has been confiscated, so too everything that follows.



We began with Black baby Yahshua

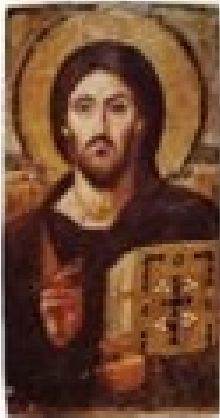


Black Yahshua's healing of the Paralytic



Yahshua and His 11 Apostles - all Black

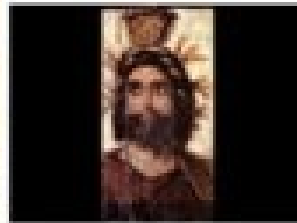
This is the undefined, ill-defined machine or space Yahshua went in Black. Then he emerged White as Michael Jackson emerged. Then progressed into the White-guy of the next frame.



White-guy who emerged from machine



A halo thrown-in for good measure (from sun on zodiac cross)



This is Serapis Christus after changing from Ptolemy Soter II.

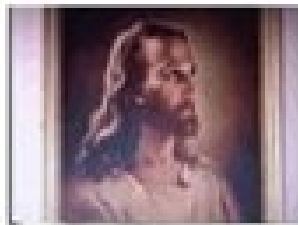


Serapis Christus began Jesus Christ as was decreed by Constantine II 325 AD

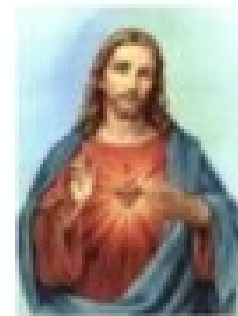
His alias was Christus!



Jesus's driver's permit



After-resurrection model



Ended with this bloke and the Egyptian Nefer as his sacred heart

If you can and feel so inclined, I urge you to research how Ptolemy II Philadelphus who may also be Ptolemy ? (Soter II) became Jesus Christ. Examine the two Afrikaners who deserted Yahshua when Constantine II began laying out the riot act. It reminded of the two deserters at the crucifixion. You will find some interesting areas of concern. The foregoing composite photo may just be the encouragement you need to get started in that direction.

There was a wash of portraits of Yahshua (son of Yahweh) riding into Jerusalem with His twelve apostles. They were all Black. I have books written by prominent Afrikan scholars, with pictures of Yahshua and His apostles riding into Jerusalem. One such portrait had been residing in the National Museum of Paris. I went in search of that photo. I, can't locate it. Disappearances have been happening in so many other 'world-renowned' institutes and museums, it makes you wonder why the demonstrated stupidity, of these shifting, shady characters.

As I have said - truth is non-negotiable. Truth is also energy. Energy cannot be destroyed. Then these clowns wonder why there are so many uprisings with the young people. They are increasingly realizing how much they have been fed deceits, lies, and hypocrisy. The bushel is burning!

The possibility exists that everything that I have just shown you, you have already known. One of the reasons I made mention of the foregoing, is to draw out the fact of the changing of Yahshua's physical appearance, mainly his color, from Black to White, between the fifth and sixth centuries. That is said solely on the authenticity of these portraits.

That said, according to the start and end-points of the actual work-completion of painting the portraits, the period which will come under revision, now spans one century. That will even become more interesting if paintings surface with a later date for Yahshua, and an earlier date for the White guy, whomever he may have been.

The narrower the span becomes, the more significantly it will contribute to pending research. In case you missed it, the conspiracy of changing Yahshua from Black to White began in the period between the paintings (one century). Most people, will be quite shocked with this. I had no idea when Yahweh's son went from Black to White. I am now beginning to see more light into the tunnel.

In researching, I had found the following, and revisited (17.03.05) a few minutes ago for revalidation: "The history of the Church is full of many Black / Afrikan Catholic saints, who received recognition for great deeds or meritorious conduct. Many lost their lives in defence of the faith. Many were also honored for their contributions to the Church and their community." - <http://www.catholic.org/saints/black.php>. Immediately following, was a list of nine hundred

and thirty-seven (937) Afrikan saints. I wish you review the list.

But that's not all. I went on to "Saint Heron And Other Black Saints You Probably Never Heard Of" at Madamenoire – <http://madamenoire.com/324808/black-saints-probably-never-heard/>. Of the sixteen (16) saints mentioned at Madamenoire, three of them were not listed at Catholic.org. That makes me wonder just how many more Afrikan saints we are possibly missing.

The fun really began when I started searching for images of these "Black / Afrikan Catholic saints". You should try it. I may have made a couple 'wrong' choices of names to search. But not for the hell of it I could have found one of them Black.

While on the topic of Yahshua, for years, people have been saying that it is impossible to know who wrote the bible. That meanwhile, did not stop the these BITCHes and their brothers from using the bible to propagate his 'biblical' beliefs into other people's subjugation. The same WhiteS who on learning that the bible was written by AfrikanS, with Afrikan characters, immediately began turning atheist.

To learn the truth about who wrote the bible, and many related areas, I strongly urge you to get a copy of "The AfrikanS Who Wrote The Bible". Learn, and know the truth.



This is an amulet of the Egyptian Nefer. It signifies 'all things good'.



Jesus saying, we stole this as well. We were on a roll!

Yahshua erased, replaced with this White guy here

they call Jesus.

Yahweh's Son

Yahweh (God) never had a White son.
And there never will be,
A White Savior any time soon,
Or even in history.

Children are punished, for telling lies.
Adults do it, though unwise.
Children must be truthful, as we all insist.
Yet Yahweh's son must be White,
With this, the White-man persists.

The worship of a White Jesus,
On the cross,
The White man's gain,
The non-Whites' loss.
Programming of non-Whites' minds,
Throughout Europeans' history,
To bow to the White-man,
Regardless of which one you see.

Is this the light, Europeans
Have been bringing to the world?
Is this our stolen story,
They hold so bold?

When will it end?
How will it stop?
Is it through self-savagery?
Is that how they will drop?

[Contents](#)

Jesus



"The church historian, Mosheim, writes that, "The Christian Fathers deemed it a pious act to employ deception and fraud." . . . Again, he says: "The greatest and most pious teachers were nearly all of them infected with this leprosy." Will not some believer tell us why forgery and fraud were necessary to prove the historicity of Jesus. . . .

Another historian, Milman, writes that, "Pious fraud was admitted and avowed by the early missionaries of Jesus." "It was an age of literary frauds," writes Bishop Ellicott, speaking of the times immediately following the alleged crucifixion of Jesus. Dr. Giles declares that, "There can be no doubt that great numbers of books were written with no other purpose than to deceive." - Acharya, *The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold*, page 23

The portrait in the upper left, I call Jesus-burden of truth. I see the pain on the guy's face he has had to carry for centuries. The weight of the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy he has had to bear for so long. That is the only truth any and all depictions of a White Jesus Christ on somebody's cross can make. The burden of truth, not the so-called passion.

"To wit, a virgin-born "son of God" who was famed widely as a great teacher and wonderworker, miraculously healing and feeding multitudes, walking on water and raising the dead; who was transfigured on a mount into a shining sun; whose crucifixion was accompanied by great earthquakes, the darkening of the sun and the raising from their graves of numerous "saints"; and who himself was resurrected from the dead. - Acharya, *The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold*, page 38"

Why do Israeli-Jews hate Jesus Christ with such passion? I have seen documentaries with Jews cussing the hell out of Jesus Christ, spitting as if scorn him. Is it because the Israeli-Jew knows who is Yahweh, and Yahshua?

Is it that he recalls "...while blessing peacemakers and exhorting love and forgiveness of enemies and trespassers, the "gentle Jesus" also paradoxically declares: Do not think that I have come to bring peace. Do not think that I have come to bring peace on earth; I have not come to bring peace, but a sword. For I have come to set man against his father, and a daughter against her mother, and a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law; and a man's foes will be those of his own household. (Mt. 10:34)

Jesus further states that "nation will rise up against nation, and kingdom against kingdom";

thus, with a few sentences, Jesus has seeded extreme division, sedition and enmity wherever Christianity is promulgated. In thus exhorting his followers to violence, however, Jesus himself was building on centuries-old Jewish thought that called for the “extermination” of non-Jews, i.e., “unbelievers,” in Christian parlance. As an example of this Judeo-Christian fanaticism, the apostle Paul was a violent zealot who as a Jew first persecuted the Christians and as a Christian subsequently terrorized the Pagans." - Acharya, The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold, page 7

Ask yourself, is this the Jesus whom "the Christian dispensation is believed to have been ushered in by the birth of a child, and the portrait of that child in the Roman Catacombs as the child of Mary is the youthful Sun-God in the Mummy Image of the child-king, the Egyptian Karast, or Christ. The alleged facts of our Lord's life as Jesus the Christ, were equally the alleged facts of our Lord's life as the Horus of Egypt, whose very name signifies the Lord. ... The Jesus Christ with female paps, who is the Alpha and Omega of Revelation, was the Iu of Egypt, and Iao of the Chaldeans. Jesus as the Lamb of God, and Ichthys the Fish, was Egyptian. Jesus as the Coming One; Jesus born of the Virgin Mother, who was overshadowed by the Holy Ghost, Jesus born of two mothers, both of whose names are Mary; Jesus born in the manger—at Christmas, and again at Easter; Jesus saluted by the three kings, or Magi; Jesus of the transfiguration on the Mount; Jesus whose symbol in the Catacombs is the eight-rayed Star—the Star of the East; Jesus as the eternal Child; Jesus as God the Father, re-born as his own Son; Jesus as the child of twelve years; Jesus as the Anointed One of thirty years; Jesus in his Baptism; Jesus walking on the Waters, or working his Miracles; Jesus as the Caster-out of demons; Jesus as a Substitute, who suffered in a vicarious atonement for sinful men; Jesus whose followers are the two brethren, the four fishers, the seven fishers, the twelve apostles, the seventy (or seventy-two in some texts) whose names were written in Heaven; Jesus who was administered to by seven women; Jesus in his bloody sweat; Jesus betrayed by Judas; Jesus as Conqueror of the grave; Jesus the Resurrection and the Life; Jesus before Herod; in the Hades, and in his re-appearance to the women and to the seven fishers; Jesus who was crucified both on the 14th and 15th of the month Nisan; *Jesus who was also crucified in Egypt (as it is written in Revelation)*; Jesus as judge of the Dead, with the sheep on the right, and the goats on the left, is Egyptian from first to last, in every phase from the beginning to the end."

"Osiris, 2 the father of Horus, was another virgin-born god of ancient Egypt. His Sufferings, Death, and Resurrection were celebrated in an annual mystery-play at Abydos, on about March 25, an approximation of the Vernal Equinox, i.e. Easter. The Pharaoh Amenhotep III, of the seventeenth dynasty, was hailed as the son of the virgin Mutemua. His birth is pictured on the inner walls of the Temple of Amen in Thebes. "In this picture," declares the Egyptologist Samuel Sharpe,"

We have the Annunciation, the Conception, the Birth and the Adoration, as described in the

first and second chapters of Luke's gospel; and as we have historical assurance that the chapters in Matthew's gospel which contain the miraculous birth are an after addition not in the earliest manuscripts, it seems probable that these two poetical chapters in Luke may also be unhistorical, and borrowed from the Egyptian accounts of the miraculous births of their kings.

Another great pagan christ was Krishna 3 of India. In the sacred books of India it is recorded that Krishna was born of the virgin Devaki, that his nativity was heralded by a star, and that though of royal lineage, he was born in a cave. (According to the apocryphal gospel of Protevangelion, 4 a work attributed to James, the brother of Jesus, the Christian savior was born in a cave.) At the time of Krishna's birth, the cave was mysteriously illuminated. (At the birth of Jesus, "there was a great light in the cave, so that the eyes of Joseph and the Midwife could not bear it.")" - Pagan Origins of the Christ Myth, by John G. Jackson, page 9

Like a very similar story to Jesus Christ - "In Indian art Krishna literally means "The Black." (In early Christian art Jesus is almost invariably represented as a Black man.) Sir Godfrey Higgins made a thorough investigation of the pictures and images of Black Infants and Madonnas in the cathedrals of Europe.

"[I]n all the Romish countries of Europe," says he, "in France, Italy, Germany &c., the God Christ, as well as his mother, are described in their old pictures and statues to be black. The infant God in the arms of his black mother, his eyes and drapery white, is himself perfectly black. If the reader doubt my word, he may go to the cathedral at Moulins—to the famous chapel of the Virgin at Loretto—to the church of the Annunciata—the church of St. Lazaro, or the church of St. Stephen at Genoa—to St. Francisco at Pisa—to the church at Brixen, in the Trol, and to that at Padua—to the church of St. Theodore, at Munich, in the two last of which the whiteness of the eyes and teeth, and the studied redness of the lips, are very observable;— to a church and to the cathedral at Augsburg, where are a black virgin and child as large as life: to Rome, and the Borghese chapel Maria Maggiore—to the Pantheon—to a small chapel of St. Perer's, on the right-hand side on entering, near the door; and, in fact, to almost innumerable other churches, in countries professing the Romish religion,

There is scarcely an old church in Italy where some remains of the worship of the BLACK VIRGIN and BLACK CHILD are not to be met with. Very often the black figures have given way to white ones, and in these cases the black ones, as being held sacred, were put into retired places in the churches, but were not destroyed, and are yet to be found there. ...

When the circumstance has been named to the Romish priests, they have endeavored to disguise the fact, by pretending that the child had become black by the smoke of the candles; but it was black where the smoke of the candle never came: and, besides, how came the candles not to blacken the white of the eyes, the teeth, and the shirt, and how came they to

redde the lips? ... Their real blackness in not to be questioned for a moment. ... A black virgin and child among the white Germans, Swiss, French and Italians!!! - Pagan Origins of the Christ Myth, by John G. Jackson, page 11

This part of the conversation will be mostly expressed in point-form. That simple decision was taken consequent to the wash of data easily accessible dealing with the myth of Jesus Christ. The same White-dude posing as the Son of God on the cross.

In the section on Yahshua, I have shown beyond reasonable doubt that the healer at the Paralytic (third century) was a Black man. I have also shown where 'Jesus' and his eleven apostles were all similarly Black. Since the letter J was not in existence at the time, the person shown with his eleven apostles could not have been 'Jesus', the White-dude portrayed on the cross. In the period depicted by these portraits, the only person who will have been healing and had a 'team' of eleven or twelve apostles will have been the 'Son of God', who could only have been Yahshua, as was coded in the Hebrew bible.

There never was a 'Black Jesus', the concept to which the Negro apologists seem to have accepted, vacillating different perspectives in search of the proverbial level playing field. There was Yahshua the Black Afruikan, Son of Yahweh the Black Afruikan God, the names of both have been corrupted through time, to create a White-dude on the cross "Jesus Christ", and a nameless 'god'. These House-Negroes need to stop, and learn the truth.

Delightfully, the Whites accepts the position of 'Black Jesus' taken by the Negro apologists. The alleged fact of a 'Black Jesus' implies the existence of a White Jesus. That is the reverse of the popular indication when Pope Pious instructed Michel Angelo to paint a white version of the Holy Family.



How did it get all started for 'Jesus'?

Through observations, the Egyptians learned of the celestial bodies, which they cataloged into constellations

As part of those observations, they learned that the sun was the source of energy for the earth

They recognized the rays of the sun as bringing energy and light to the earth, among other phenomena

Over a long period of time, the Egyptians had been tracking everything about the sun, that could have been observed

They realized twelve bodies revolving around the sun (shown at left in the drawing), which they named and identified as houses'. In combination, this system was later

referred to as the zodiac

The Egyptians visualized the sun as moving around the houses of the zodiac, from the center of the circle formed by the houses of zodiac

On the behavior of the sun, the Egyptians structured their zodiac as having four quadrants, with three houses per quadrant

The behavior of the sun in each quadrant was called a solstice

The vertical and horizontal lines of separation were called the equinoxes

Four quadrants, separated by a vertical line and an horizontal give rise to a cross through the quadrants, as shown on the right in the drawing.

The center of the cross lay at the center of the zodiac

The sun resided at the center of the zodiac

Hence the sun was on the center of the cross - *the sun on the cross*

Since the sun was personified as representative of the creator, it was God's Sun

Therefore God's sun on the cross

As mentioned above, the movement of the earth around the sun causes the rays from the sun to impact on the earth at different times in different locations called the solstices and equinoxes.

Who or what controlled the sun?

Nut was the goddess charged with the function of the sun

She ingested the sun every evening, hence the darkness of night

She gave birth to the sun out each morning, a new dawn

The dwelling of Nut where all this happened, was called the *Manger*

'Petit and quik' summary - the movement of the sun lead to

Day and night - light and darkness

The solstices - seasons

The equinoxes - separators of the seasons

The precession of the equinoxes - because of the wobulation of the Earth - like a spinning top

and whatever lay in-between

Not only did the good folks who decoded the Hebrew bible found mention of Yahweh, Yahweh's son Yahshua, and other good people, they even learned of the birthday (not December 25th) day of Yahshua, and the exact time of his crucifixion, to the hour, as I have read and been told.

Since the concepts of the movement of the sun can consume plenty time, I will not go into the gymnastics of

Born on Dec 25th - 'resurrection' of the sun, rebirth of the sun after 3-day of perceived non-movement

Born of a virgin - everything began in the house of Virgo

Star in the east - Sirius, ten times brighter than our sun

Adorned by three kings - three stars coming into alignment with ('following') Sirius

Teacher at 12 - educated in the Egyptian Mysteries

The significance of the number 12 in the bible

Baptized/got ministry at 30

Had 12 apostles (from 120 disciples - a class in the Mysteries, and some current 'orders')

and the fact of the phenomenon pervading all major beliefs, if not all beliefs.

The documentary - The REAL Truth About Religion And Its Origins - has a list of 36 saviors. Get this documentary. Learn the truth (about the idea for the resurrection, dying on the cross, etc).



In wrapping up -

The virgin Mother gave birth to all of life

The house of the virgin Mother is Virgo

The sign of Virgo is the M, with the 'fish' attached

Why is the fish attached pointing upward?

Why isn't the fish shown swimming horizontally?

What if it is not the symbol of a fish

Actually it is not a fish

It is the Mother's (Virgo) vulva from which emerged Yahshua

Hence the upright position, attached to the symbol M

It is instructive to note that the precession of the equinoxes begins with Virgo.

This the symbol for a normal fish.

It normally swims horizontally as shown.

Have you noticed the eye of the fish?

Have you noticed the tail is closed?

I have seen many different versions of this fish, all swimming horizontally.

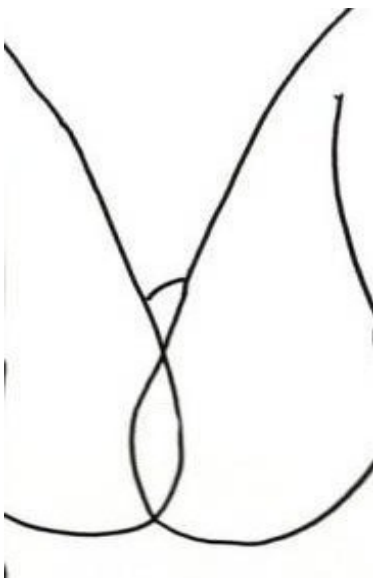


This is the adapted 'Jesus'-fish. It normally swims horizontally as

shown.

No eye shown. But hey, what the heck?

Have you noticed the tail is not closed? I have seen many different versions of this 'Jesus'-fish, all swimming horizontally, with no eyes.



This is the symbol of a naked woman lying on her back, with her knees raised. Do you notice the woman's vulva?

Have you notice any similarity to the symbol attached to the symbol of Virgo?

Have you noticed no eye on this so-called fish?

Have you noticed that the tail is not closed in both drawings?

Which symbol relates to Virgo, the vulva, or the fish?

If you believe it is the fish, you have fallen for the distraction as most people have, over the years.

The question - why did they lie about the true nature of the symbol, calling it a fish?

I will be the first to admit that I may have surely missed some pertinent records. But why in Yahweh's name can't I find any historical records of Jesus Christ - the White-dude on the cross?

Everything I have found makes reference to something Josephus the Roman had said. But

"There are no surviving Roman records of the First Century that refer to, nor are there any Jewish records that support the accounts in the Christian gospels --- except one.

In Rome, in the year 93, Josephus published his lengthy history of the Jews. While discussing the period in which the Jews of Judaea were governed by the Roman procurator Pontius Pilate, Josephus included the following account:

About this time there lived Jesus, a wise man, if indeed one ought to call him a man. For he was one who performed surprising deeds and was a teacher of such people as accept the truth gladly. He won over many Jews and many of the Greeks. He was the Messiah. And when, upon the accusation of the principal men among us, Pilate had condemned him to a cross, those who had first come to love him did not cease. He appeared to them spending a third day restored to life, for the prophets of God had foretold these things and a thousand other marvels about him. And the tribe of the Christians, so called after him, has still to this day not disappeared.
- Jewish Antiquities, 18.3.3 §63

Yet this account has been embroiled in controversy since the 17th century. It could not have been written by a Jewish man, say the critics, because it sounds too Christian: it even claims that Jesus was the Messiah (ho christos, the Christ)!

The critics say: this paragraph is not authentic. It was inserted into Josephus' book by a later Christian copyist, probably in the Third or Fourth Century.

The opinion was controversial. A vast literature was produced over the centuries debating the authenticity of the "Testimonium Flavianum", the Testimony of Flavius Josephus"
<http://www.josephus.org/testimonium.htm>

Adding to your amazement

The surprising bit about this - Josephus called the name 'Jesus' in the year 93 AD. Since the letter J did not 'show-up' on the scene until 1477 AD, Josephus had to be a goddamn wizard or magician

The few words written by Josephus about Jesus has to be ridiculously comical. More was said of 'Satan'

Incidentally, it will be a great point of interest in researching how Set become Seten, then Satan.

Similar holds true for how Lucifer the bearer of light turned evil.

A fair indication of how the truth was inverted

Why are no surviving records found every time proof is requested?

But they can take a fragment the size of a credit card, with more holes than a piece of Swiss cheese, to complete the book of Paul in the bible

Egypt has records from thousands of years BC that are accessible. Why their ridiculous excuses?

Has it ever dawned on you that there had not been a single monument of Jesus Christ, the White-chap, built in relatively ancient times?

Surely, the system of White Supremacy will have thrown-up a statue or two of the White-chap on the cross somewhere. Where is it? For someone of that importance?

No, I have not seen any. But hey...

Why was no monument made for this great White-guy? Isn't that a bit strange?

I am sure, if the system of White Supremacy had not hastened to remove all traces of Yahshua, there will have been a monument or two. What do you think?

In my review of one of David Icke's documentary, I took strong notice of his mention and emphasis on his bafflement as to why Afrikaners are stooping (my word) and worshipping the White-dude on the cross. What is it David had been, or has been seeing that I was missing? The answer came when our Afrikan study group began taking our vision to the 'streets'.

The 'push-back' we were having from some of the Negroes with whom we spoke, was mind-boggling. You'd think that these Negroes will have been open to the truth about the White-dude on the cross they worshipped as Jesus Christ. We had to be particularly careful with some of these characters who could have been violent, given the opportunity. The Charles Manson-Patty Hearst syndrome of the victim protecting the perpetrator.

A mother even said to her son (member of our group) - I will have none of that in my house. Woah! That's when I began fully appreciating what David Icke had been saying. By no stretch of my imagination could I have seen this coming. Needless to say, but I will say it anyway, that was the last time I saw the son. He has not returned to the Study Group.

Early in the existence of our study group, one of the members had mention to me the type of 'push-back' he knew we were going to get. My optimism prevented me from accepting the truth in my Brother's statement. "Nah! I can't see that happening", I said. I have been experiencing just that. The older these House-Negro goons are, the greater the 'push-back'. "How dare you call my Jesus a black man?"

Unfortunately, this is not unique to the house. The House-Negro seems to be a workplace fixture or furnishing as well. These are the 'men' who out of sheer practice cannot shake the urge to gaggle a stone or two, like mouthwash. They seek opportunities to snitch on you, undeservedly so. The plantation never dies, it seems.

The sad part - it was not only the old goons pushing back. There were people looking at what we are doing as not helping them get employed.

When you examine all their reasons for not getting involved, they are the very said reasons why they should get involved.

Some of these young people don't even have the decency to claim self-esteem. Man, know thyself!

I have begun recognizing that quite a few of the Afrikan folks in the Diaspora are operating on a different level of stupid. Sadly, I cannot think of any other way to describe it.

What on Yahweh's Earth will cause a mother to deny her son the opportunity of seeking to know himself? If his parents had been providing the truth, do you suppose he will have been searching?

Extracted from - The God That Wasn't There - ~44:20 in:

Interviewer - What would you say is the basic Christian doctrine that is taught here to all students?

Superintendent of said 1800 students - The position that we have taken is this, that those things we are going to be dogmatic about, are those that are essential to salvation.

Bottom line is this. Who do you say Jesus Christ is?

And what do you do with him?.....

46:25 in..Superintendent - First of all, there is lots of historical evidence that Jesus was who he said he was.

There is a lot of historical evidence that proves his resurrection.

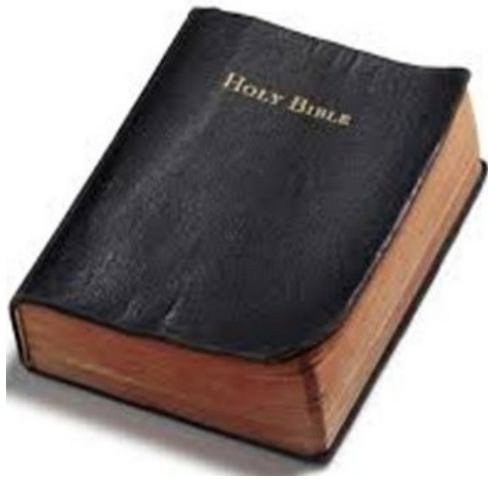
Wow! Hey, what about the relationship with batman, superman, iron man, and these other good guys? Why leave them out of the mix? They exist under the same principle as Jesus Christ, the White-dude on the cross. They share the same popularity.

To the good doctor of philosophy, would you as well be kind enough to provide me with lots of 'substantial' evidence for the historical aspects of these guys' existence. Some lovely folks tried with Josephus. Unfortunately, Satan had more coverage.

As we progress, I am beginning to more fully appreciate the reason why Yahweh will have to conduct His purge. It is the very same reason why Afruika will be purged of the impurities (worship of other 'gods', WhiteS, criminal elements in various forms, etc) pervading the continent and the Diaspora.

[Contents](#)

The Bible



Is it prophesy, or plan?

"The eminent Church doctor Augustine readily confessed that Christianity was a rehash of what already existed long prior to the Christian era:

That which is known as the Christian religion existed among the ancients, and never did not exist; from the beginning of the human race until the time when Christ came in the flesh, at which time the true religion, which already existed,

began to be called Christianity.

In addition, in the face of criticism that Christianity was fabricated, Eusebius sought to demonstrate it was not “novel or strange” by claiming it was based on older ideas. Says he:

. . . although we certainly are a youthful people and this undeniably new name of Christians has only lately become known among all nations, nevertheless our life and mode of conduct together with our religious principles, have not been recently invented by us, but from almost the beginnings of man were built on the natural concepts of those whom God loved in the distant past ..." - Acharya, The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold, page 42

There was only one group of people "from almost the beginnings of man ... whom God loved in the distant past ...". Black Afrikan. Black for emphasis. But wait. These particular 'happenings' had been taking place in and around Egypt. Why is there no mention of the Europeans who claimed that they were the Egyptians? Who also implied that they left Europe, went across to Egypt. Did their thing. Then returned to Europe. We ought to pay more attention to the material we have been glossing. Let this be one of your triggers into understanding the reason the WhiteS seeks to fully control the Internet.

“The forged New Testament booklets and the foolish writings of the Fathers, are the sole ‘evidence’ we have for the alleged facts and doctrines of our most holy Faith,” as, adds Wheless, is admitted by the Catholic Encyclopedia itself. - Acharya, The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold, page 41

Saint Augustine said - “I should not believe in the truth of the Gospels unless the authority of the Catholic Church forced me to do so.” - Acharya, The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold, page 21

Why would he have said something like that?

The entire “Pauline group” is the same forged class . . . says E.B. [Encyclopedia Biblica] . . . “With respect to the canonical Pauline Epistles, . . . there are none of them by Paul; neither fourteen, nor thirteen, nor nine or eight, nor yet even the four so long ‘universally’ regarded as unassailable. They are all, without distinction, pseudographia (false-writings, forgeries). . .” They are thus all uninspired anonymous church forgeries for Christ’s sweet sake - Acharya, The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold, page 27

The 27 New Testament booklets, attributed to eight individual “Apostolic” writers, and culled from some 200 admitted forgeries called Gospels, Acts, and Epistles, constitute the present “canonical” or acceptedly inspired compendium of the primitive history of Christianity - Acharya, The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold, page 26

The Catholic Encyclopedia admits, “The idea of a complete and clear-cut canon of the New Testament existing from the beginning . . . has no foundation in history. No extant manuscript can be dated earlier than the 4 th century A.D.; most were written even later. The oldest manuscripts contradict one another, as also do even the present canon of synoptic Gospels...Nearly every thing written concerning the gospels to the year 325, and all the copies of the gospels themselves to the same period, are lost or destroyed.” The truth is that very few early Christian texts exist because the autographs, or originals, were destroyed after the Council of Nicea and the “retouching” of 506 CE under Emperor Anastasius, which included “revision” of the Church fathers’ works, 1 catastrophic acts that would be inconceivable if these “documents” were truly the precious testaments of the very Apostles themselves regarding the “Lord and Savior,” whose alleged advent was so significant that it sparked profound fanaticism and endless wars. Repeating what would appear to be utter blasphemy, in the 11 th and 12 th centuries the “infallible Word of God” was “corrected” again by a variety of church officials. In addition to these major “revisions” have been many others, including copying and translation mistakes and deliberate mutilation and obfuscation of meaning.- Acharya, The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold, page 22

Why do you suppose the Catholic Encyclopedia made that lead-in admission?

Indeed, those individuals who concocted some of the hundreds of “alternative” gospels and epistles being circulated during the first several centuries even admitted that they forged the texts. - Acharya, The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold, page 23

"Regarding these Christian admissions, Doane states:

Melito (a Christian bishop of Sardis), in an apology delivered to the Emperor Marcus Atoninus, in the year 170, claims the patronage of the emperor, for the now-called Christian religion, which he calls “our philosophy,” “on account of its high antiquity, as having been imported from countries lying beyond the limits of the Roman empire,

in the region of his ancestor Augustus, who found its importation ominous of good fortune to his government." This is an absolute demonstration that Christianity did not originate in Judea, which was a Roman province, but really was an exotic oriental fable, imported from India ..." - Acharya, The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold, page 42

Since India was the creators or source of Christianity, "imported from India .." implies at least one external source of corruption between origination and destination. That is crucially important, even if for the mere fact of source of corruption.

Do you remember the good old days when it said - copy of the holy bible?

Now it says - the bible.

When did it go from a copy of the bible, to the bible?

Unfortunately, what we are reading is not the bible. It is at best a corrupted copy of another corrupted copy.

Anyone who is familiar with the elements of the higher criticism knows that there are two stories of the Creation and Fall of Man in the book of Genesis. The first, or Priestly Account, was written in the fifth century B.C. and extends from the beginning of Genesis through verse 3 of chapter 2. The second, or Jehovistic Account, begins with verse 4 of chapter 2, and extends through the third chapter. This version of the story was written in the eighth century B.C. It is interesting to note that the second narrative is about three hundred years older than the first. In the following comparison of these two tales, the Priestly version is designated by the letter P, and the Jehovistic version by the letters J.E. These documents differ in six important points, to wit:

P: The earth emerges from the waters. It is saturated with moisture

J.E.: The world is at first a dry plain. There was no vegetation, because "the Lord God had not caused it to rain upon the earth."

P: Birds and beasts are created before man

J.E.: Man is created before the birds and beasts

P: All fowls that fly are made out of the waters

J.E.: The Fowls of the air are made out of the ground

P: Man is created in the image of god

J.E.: Man is made out of the dust of the ground. It is only after eating of the forbidden fruit that god said, "Behold, the man is become as one of us."

P.: Man is made lord of the whole earth

J.E: Man is merely placed in the garden to dress it and keep it

P.: Man and woman are created together, as the closing and completing work of the whole creation

J.E.: Man is created first, then beasts and birds are, which are named by man. Finally, the woman is made out of a rib of the man

Orthodox Christians claim that both of these stories must be believed, even though they contradict each other at numerous points. - John G. Jackson, *Pagan Origins of the Christ Myth*, page 1

"The dates of origin of the Four Gospels have been estimated as follows: Mark—A.D. 70 to 100; Luke—about A.D. 100; Matthew—A.D. 100 to 110; John—sometime between A.D. 100 and 160. That these Gospels stories are replete with inaccuracies and contradictions is obvious to all who read with a discerning eye. In Mathew 2:1, we are told that Jesus Christ was born "in the days of Herod." But in Luke 2:2, were are told that the Christ child first saw the light of day, "when Cyrenious was governor of Syria." There is here a discrepancy of at least ten years, for Herod died in the year 4. B.C. while Cyrenius, or Quirinius, as he is known in Roman history, did not become governor of Syria until the year A.D. 7. According to the Rev. Dr. Giles, in his *Hebrew and Christian Records*: "We have no clue to either the day or the time of year, or even the year itself, in which Christ was born." Matthew 1:6–16 lists twenty-eight generations from David to Jesus while Luke 3:23–38 tabulates forty-three. According to John, Jesus visited Jerusalem at least four times, but the Synoptics (Mark, Luke and Matthew) assure us that he journeyed to that city only once. As to the length of the Jesus' ministry the Synoptics say one year, but John says at least three years. From the Synoptical account, we gather that the savior carried out his work chiefly in Galilee, but John informs us that Judea was the principal theater of the ministry of Christ.

The hour of the crucifixion is likewise uncertain. One account fixes the time at the third hour (9A.M.). 7 Another account says it occurred at about the sixth hour (Noon). 8 It is alleged that Jesus predicted that he would sojourn in the tomb for three days and three nights. 9 But in the Synoptic accounts of the event, as it is said to have actually happened, the time is given as two nights and one day, i.e., one day and a half.

Should we inquire as to who visited the tomb first, we receive four different answers. John says one woman; Mathew, two women; Mark, three women; and Luke, a crowd of women. When we ask whom did the women meet at the tomb, we again receive four replies. Matthew asserts that they saw one angel, whereas Mark declares it was one young man. According to Luke, the women saw two men. And John says that they saw two angels. These women also saw Jesus, if we believe Matthew (chapter 28). If we give credence to Like (chapter 24), the women did not see Jesus.

Nor do these inspired scribes display unanimity regarding the number of days between the

resurrection and the ascension. The elapsed time was only one day, if we follow Luke, and at least ten days if we take the work of John. The Book of Acts extends the period to forty days. Since both the Gospel according to Luke and the Book of Acts are said to have been written by the Author, these discrepancies are very puzzling, to say the least. According to Holy Writ, Jesus the Christ terminated his earthy pilgrimage by ascending to heaven. The exact location of his departure, it seems, is unknown. The ascension took place in Jerusalem, if Mark wrote correctly. Not so, if Luke knew whereof he spoke, for he relates that it was at Bethany. Acts (1:12) gives Mt. Olivet as the scene of the momentous event. Let it be noted that Matthew and John make no mention of the ascension; that it occurs in Mark in the Spurious Addendum (the last twelve verses, which were not in the original manuscript), and that Luke's version does not appear in the Codex Sinaiticus, a fourth-century manuscript now in the British Museum. The Gospel writers advance three views as to the nature of Jesus. Mark regards him as the Son of Man. Matthew and Luke hail him as the Son of God, while John recognizes him as God himself." - John G. Jackson, Pagan Origins of the Christ Myth, page 7

"St. Augustine declared that "There is no way of preserving the first chapter of Genesis without impiety, and attributing things to God unworthy of Him." There is, of course, nothing unique about these Hebraic Eden myths. They were known among the so-called heathens thousands of years before the Bible was invented. Two very fine examples are cited by Sir Godfrey Higgins, the English orientalist, as follows:

1. "Another striking instance is recorded by the very intelligent traveler (Wilson) regarding a representation of the fall of our first parents, sculptured in the magnificent temple of Ipsambul in Nubia. He says that a very exact representation of Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden is to be seen in that cave, and that the serpent climbing round the tree is especially delineated, and the whole subject of the tempting of our first parents most accurately exhibited."

2. "A drawing, brought by Colonel Coombs, from a sculptured column in a cave-temple in the South of India, represents the first pair at the foot of the ambrosial tree, and a serpent entwined among the heavily-laden boughs, presenting to them some of the fruit from his mouth."

Mr. George Smith, of the Department of Oriental Antiquity of the British Museum, discovered Assyrian terra-cotta tablets in the ruins of Nineveh, dating from 1500 to 2000 B.C., which give not only the story of the creation of Man, but narratives of the Deluge and the Tower of Babel as well. In referring to an engraving on an Assyrian cylinder, Mr. Smith notes that:

One striking and important specimen of early type in the British Museum collection has two figures sitting one on each side of a tree, holding out their hands to the fruit, while at the back of one (the woman) is scratched a serpent ... thus it is evident that a form of the Fall, similar to that of Genesis, was known in early times in Babylonia.

In the original Babylonian Eden myth, as translated from a Sumerian tablet by Professor Edward Chiera, there is the story of a great conflict among the gods. They cannot decide whether man ought to be created or not. A wise old reptile, the dragon Tiamat, opposed the creation of the human race. The dragon fought against the great god Bel. Finally the god overcame the dragon by blasting him with thunderbolts. Opposition having been crushed, man was created. This conflict between Bel and the dragon bears a close analogy to the story of the Revolution in Heaven recorded in the Apocalypse:

And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels

And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven

And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him

"God placed the first man and woman in a garden of delights. In this garden were two trees, the Tree of Life and the Tree of Death (called the Tree of Knowledge in the Bible). Man had the choice of eating the fruit of the Tree of life and becoming immortal, or of eating the fruit of the Tree of Death and becoming mortal. God sent the serpent to tell Adam and Eve to eat of the fruit of the Tree of Life, so that they might live forever, and to warn them against eating of the fruit of the Tree of Death, for if they should eat this forbidden fruit they would surely die, and this course would descend to their children from generation to generation. The wily serpent, however, reversed the message. He told the first human pair that they would obtain immortality by eating of the fruit of the Tree of Death. Unfortunately Adam and Eve believed the diabolical snake, ate the forbidden fruit, and as a consequence were expelled from Eden and became mortal. The sly reptile, on the other hand, helped himself to the fruit of the Tree of Life and gained immortal life for himself and his kind.

Even if the story should hereafter be found in a Sumerian version this would not absolutely exclude the hypothesis of its *African origin*, since the original home of the Sumerians is unknown. ... In favor of the *African origin* of the myth it may be observed that the explanation of the supposed immortality of serpents, which probably furnished the kernel of the story in its original form, has been preserved in several African versions, while it has been wholly lost in the Hebrew version; from which it is natural to infer that the African versions are older and nearer to the original than the corresponding but incomplete narratives in Genesis." - John G. Jackson, *Pagan Origins of the Christ Myth*, page 3.

As I have shown in previous composites of photos under "Afruika's Greatness", Sumer was Afruikan. Beyond that, there are ancient artifacts as made evident.

Suetonius 5 in his "Life of Claudius" relates that "He (Claudius) drove the Jews, who at the instigation of Christas were constantly rioting, out of Rome." This is said to have taken place about fifteen years after the crucifixion of Jesus. So Chistas could hardly have been Jesus Christ. Philo, an eminent Jewish philosopher and historian, was a contemporary of Christ, but makes no mention of Jesus. Philo developed the doctrine of the Logos, and although according to Christian theology Jesus Christ was the Logos, he was not aware of the identity. - John G. Jackson, Pagan Origins of the Christ Myth, page 5

I have read many WhiteS books on the alleged people who wrote the bible. I have always been left standing, kerfuffled with the lies. They were not even coherent with their lies. Chief among them were/are Jews who claim to have written the bible. They are '*damn blasted*' liars. Some of the Afrim people who had been instrumental in the copying of the texts from the ancient library of Egypt and compilation into the bible went on to be transformed into Israeli Jews. They travelled the Khazari and Ashkenazi routes because of Busa (Akan), but Jews nevertheless.

Wouldn't you consider it comical that the Jews who have claimed to be the writers of the bible continues to fail in their defence as to producing the proof of their writing the bible. They have even gone to the extent of seeking legislation in other countries to have people punished, who question the authenticity of the Jews' claim.

Repeating with my usual refrain - get a copy of the Afruikans Who Wrote The Bible, by Dr Nana Banchie Darkwah. Please, I urge you.

Since I will be making no attempt on inventing a new bible-wheel, please indulge me with a few questions, to make you think.

Who was Lilith?

Why was she demonized by the WhiteS?

Who changed the Afruikan names of the authors of the bible?

Where are the manuscripts that had been used for the writing of the bible?

Why is there no indication of the whereabouts of these documents?

Why would documents of this calibre go missing?

Where are the copies (1st and 2nd) of the bible manuscripts?

Why was the order of placement for the books of the bible changed?

Why were books removed from the bible

One of my books is titled - The Missing Books Of the Bible/The Lost Book Of Eden

Another is The Apocrypha

And others of course

Why is there conflict in the bible as pertains to whether or not 'Jesus' died on a cross, or stake?

Similarly for where he was actually crucified?

How did the book of Corinthians become part of the bible? So too Ephesians?

From whence came Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John with these English names?

On and on

A List Of Over 700 Inconsistencies In The Bible.pdf - UMD

<https://www.cs.umd.edu/~mvz/bible/bible-inconsistencies.pdf>

Be warned. It is a thread. The words are all joined. But can be understood.

I saw a photo copy of the torn fragment that was used to complete the book of John. It is the size of a credit card. Since that fragment was not coded or written with technology similar to the Sumerism tablets, how did it produce the voluminous work to complete the book of John in the bible?



It is a rare occasion when you see a portrait with a dash of truth, or sprinkling of integrity.

At least the painter of the portrait had been decent enough to produce something closer to the skin-color of the apostles, than the lily-white skin-color painted in the fakes/lies.

Please compare what is shown in this last supper, with the portrait of Yahshua and His *eleven* apostles, in the Yahshua section,

[Contents](#)



Afriika's Greatness

There are those who 'know'. And would rather it be not known.

But when they speak, it is because they have something to say.

As an Afriikan, Afriika's greatness is in you, around you, about, and it is you.

Having said that, most of us are extremely challenged in our ability to differentiate between manifestation and source. For instance, you ask a person - what is love? You are quite aware of the typical answers you will receive. Sometimes respondents answer from and with an abundance of striking emotions, explaining how their spouse, mate friend, etc makes them feel. At the end of it all, you remain totally ignorant and hence uncertain of what love is. I have explained it in one of my books of poetry.

If you feel inclined, you can also ask - what is knowledge? Why do you believe knowledge is power? The typical answers will basically equate to the answer(s) you will receive from the first question on love, demonstrating our inability to differentiate between manifestation and source. Herein lies the challenge of describing Afriika's Greatness.

'Sure nuff', I can say to you - Afriika gave birth to all of mankind. Therefore, that's one of the reasons making Afriika great. Keeping in line with the trend I have established, that is only a manifestation of Afriika's greatness. I can also remind you that the creation can never be greater than the creator, an established fact. 'Experts' have spent their lifetimes attempting to discredit any and everything that has been made known of Afriika. But there are some key point that have seemingly flown over their heads. For instance:

All of mankind originated in Afriika, etc

Destroying the noses of Afriikans does not a White-man or an Arab make

Therefore each story of mankind will logically have its basis in Afriika, regardless of locale

If an Arab is born in an oven, no one calls him a loaf of bread. But, he is called Egyptian because he was delivered in Egypt

When an idiot Arab 'expert' says Egyptians look Black because of the clothes they wore during harvest, know, it's the influence of his stupendous stupidity

Animals that have been denied existence in ancient Afriika, have appeared in cave

paintings thousands of years old, in Afruika

So the mindless boasting idiot WhiteS who loves to boast that Europe brought light to the world, he needs to learn that the European can't even shine the needed light for immediate illumination of where he treads his foot-path. So too the deceitful lying hypocrite of an Arab who claims to be an Egyptian 'expert', when he stated that the Egyptians weren't Black. And that they appeared to be Black because of the black clothes they wore to indicate the beginning of harvest.

These are all shifty shady mindless creatures seeking an explanation for their existence, and justification for the monies they receive, regardless. The truth must be told, as brutal as it may seem. Can you think of one Afruikan doing a mere one twentieth of what these characters were and are doing, and getting off scotch-free?

Oh hell, look at the amount of Afruikans that have been brought before the International Criminal Court of Justice and sentenced, whereas criminals responsible for the slaughter of the millions in Iraq, and the rest of MENA (NAME)walk free. Hence the reason Afruikan countries are beginning to walk away from the ICC.

Everything I have said above, holds true for everything else I can offer that is not beyond manifestation, the realm where the normal mind resides.

Just as difficult it is for you to describe love, and knowledge, so too the difficulty in describing Afruika's greatness. To begin to understand, know, and appreciate Afruika's greatness, we first must unlearn. Move away from the distractions to your culture. Let your ancestral memory guide you. The fact that we don't instantly recall, does not mean we can't remember.

For instance - "The cave also contained scenes of groups of people who seemed to be involved in ritual and images of a human emerging from or morphing into a powerful wild animal. This was so reminiscent of modern shamanic animal-spirit ritual that we called this the Cave of the Shamans. - Black Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 98

Now look at this - "Other forms of healing exist, in which you need to be sent to the other world—literally mind, body, soul, all in the other world—to shift your reality and actually take a form of an animal. This might be used in the case of a disease where, no matter what you do, you are not able to release it. The healer will actually make you into a pig in whose body the disease will not survive. After you have lived in that body and they have seen the body shift, the healer will turn you back into a human. Those kinds of things are our reality. It is a very complex world because the living and the dead intermingle in a larger community, and in order for us to do the healing we have to rely on the seen and the unseen realm." -

<https://www.culturalsurvival.org/publications/cultural-survival-quarterly/seen-and-unseen-spirituality-among-dagara-people>

The both scenes may not necessarily be the same, or even related. It is something warranting consideration.

Although Egypt is the focal point of Afruikan history (Ourstory), when dealing with the greatness of Afruika, I will work as best as I can to avoid pivoting around Egypt. Egypt is discussed as a separate entity in "Egypt's Greatness". When you have been 'triggered', there is a strong probability that you will research further, even understanding why and how Egypt became the focal point of Afruika to the Western world. A little help from a Brother - Egypt was a gateway and hub. Now you're on you own.

My focus here lies on the ancient aspects of Afruika, as pertains to Afruikans civilizing countries outside of Afruika, in the main.

Ourstory is told from a more self-explanatory pictorial perspective. That will minimize the voluminous text for purposes of explanation. It should also begin to expose the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy perpetrated by these BITCHes and their brothers especially, in the denigration of Afruikans. What the hell were the Afruikan leaders thinking, when they allowed these things to happen?

Yes, thinking is an application-specific phenomena controlled by environment, both physical and spiritual. Although we find ourselves in the middle of a very chaotic world, that nevertheless must not be allowed to distract us from our 'ultimate ride of destination.'

Although time did not permit the expansive photo-search I will have liked, I have acquired numerous photos of the Afruikans who civilized the rest of the ancient world.

It was rather striking when I began comparing the monuments of Afruika with that of America. It became immediately apparent that the American's monuments depicted more violence than everyone else.

The American monuments basically feature someone on a horse with a drawn or about to be drawn sword, or soldiers with guns featured, or charging, something with violence. Yet and sadly so, they boast of peace, the love for all mankind, land of the free, and democracy. For the Afruikans who have been believing that included them, I am sorry, you have not been included.

Not until Afruika returns to its glory will the world take up where it left off, from the place where it was snatched away by criminals.

Afruikans need to learn Afruikan history - Ourstory. They need to learn, understand, and appreciate the 'geographies' of Afruika through time. Understand when people converse about ancient historical events in places like Syria, Libya, Iran, Iraq, etc, they are speaking of places which were civilized by Afruikans, as my composite photos indicate. Staop seeing this present crop of Arabs as Egyptians. They are not. They have resident-status only. See my example of

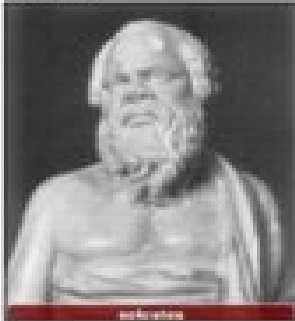
the cat giving birth to her kittens in an oven for an elucidation.

The following was extracted from the Art Institute of Chicago as a sort of primer if you will, in dealing with the Whites who perpetually insists that the Greeks had civilized Egypt, and not the other way around.

When Alexander the Great seized Egypt on his mission to conquer the Persian Empire in 332 B.C... When Ptolemy, one of Alexander's generals, came to rule Egypt, he found it wise to adapt to the older culture. He installed himself as "pharaoh," built a new capital at Alexandria, and united the two major gods of each nation to form a new universal deity, Zeus Amon. The era of Ptolemy's dynasty is known as the Ptolemaic Period, acknowledging the 300-year Greek rule that began with Alexander the Great and ended with the suicide of Queen Cleopatra in 30 B.C. It was an age of profound curiosity and rich experimentation, as the Greeks, and later the Romans, met an established culture far older than their own and exchanged artistic, social, and religious ideas with the ancient civilization. - <http://www.artic.edu/exhibition/when-greeks-ruled-egypt>

I am very much tempted to add a few words. It is not necessary, since this is 'self-evident'. The words shall come later in the book.

Greece



Sokrates



Athena

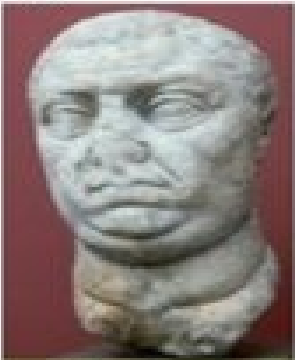


Greek Statuette of a Centaur, ca 530 BC



Small text block containing details about the artifact, likely a deity or royal figure.

Rome



Agustus



Small text block describing the coin.

Check the coins!



Greek God Zeus, with the usual nose-bashing (renting space here)

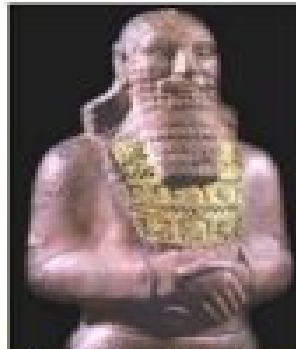
Anatolia (Ancient Turkey)



Mother and Child 2000BC



An Official 735BC



Marble Statuette of a prince with gold brooches



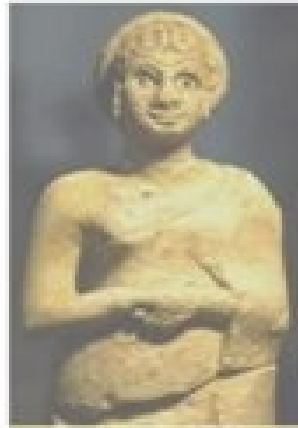
Small text block describing the coins.

Coin 240-260AD

Sumer



The Combe Capelle Man
European Ancestor



Sumerian Woman - 1,500 B.C.



Sumerian King

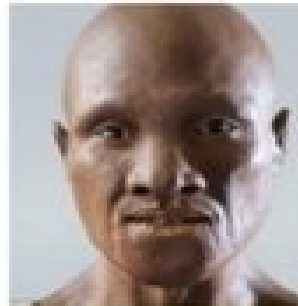


Sumerian Harpist

Various 1



Malta-Siberia 41,000BC



First European



China Peking Man



Australia

Various 2



Sungar Man - Maldivi, Russia - 28,000 B.C.



Maldivi - 1,000 B.C.



Russia, from the other side

Elam

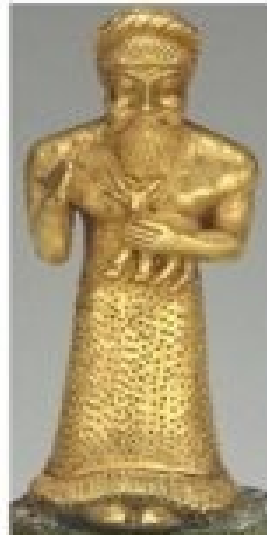


Elamite Goddess

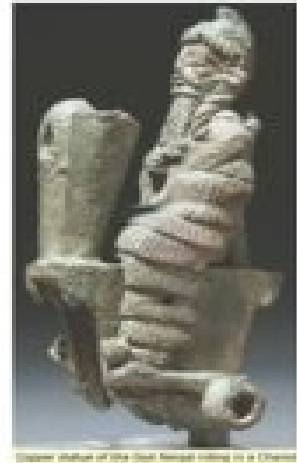


Elamite King - 1200 B.C.

Elamite King - 1200 BC



Elamite King holding a goat - 1400 B.C.
Elamite King & Goat - 1400 BC



Stone statue of the god Nergal holding a Chelone shell (about 1600 BC)

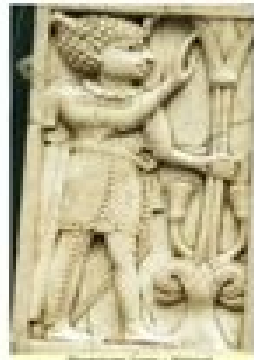
God Nergal - 1600 BC

Phoenicia



The Goddess Astarte - 1800 B.C.

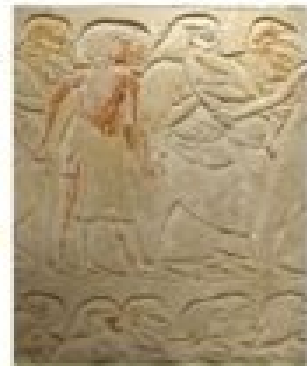
The Goddess Astarte - 1800 BC



Phoenician ivory of Nimrod



Phoenician bust from Phoenician period in Spain



Tomb of Horemheb

Persia



Artaxerxes III



Darius



Persians



Persians

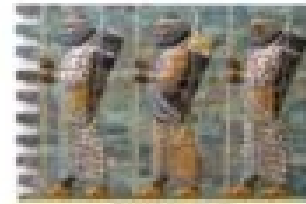


Oxus

Persian beard, the type of which only an Afrikan can wear.



Black men have the Persian beard, being black men have the type of beard.



Persian Soldiers

[Greatness of Afriuka](#)

[Infidelity](#)

[Destruction of Things Afriuka](#)

[The Resistance to Black](#)

[Without Afriuka](#)

[Inventions](#)

[Ancient Texts](#)

[Destruction of Things Afrikan](#)

[The Rod Of Destruction](#)

[De-evolution of Afriukans](#)

[Afriukan-Americans' Diseases](#)

Greatness of Afruika

The greatness of Afruika,
May not be that well-known.
The indignity the land has suffered,
The bitterness, the White supremacist has sown.

It's like the mansion you own,
In the porch, there is a couch,
A band of thieves passes and steals it.
Then lay boldface claim, to your house.

This is what we have been experiencing,
From people who are purely reprobate.
Many of them are angry.
But this deals deeply,
With their unadulterated hate.

Hate from their embarrassment,
To people's assets, which they lay claim,
Then the truth be made known,
Kicking them into shame.

In all my related pieces,
I am brutally frank.
My system is prepared.
I am ready to press 'crank'.

So here we are, unmistakably,
Ready to journey, sitting at the gate.
Open you mind. Sit back and 'feel' me.
This is the time, for me to elucidate.

Infidelity

A woman unfaithful to her husband,
They call her a cheat.

Colorful words are said, for the man
Playing between many sheets.

The woman is scorned,
The man adorned, with trophies,
Collectors' items and 'shit'.
This is what's accepted in our society,
So most people, want to get with it.

There's always hurt and pain,
Yet no refrain,
From the practice,
And how, our lives are stained.

It's your turn to flip the wheel,
Understand how Yahweh feels,
When we worship other 'gods'.
If this is not infidelity,
Someone please tell me,
I'll like Him to stay the rod.

Akenten tried, as best as he can,
To remove the corruption,
Influence from foreign lands.
That did not fit, with their narrative
And their paradigm.
Hence their attempts,
To demonize him in time.

Destruction of Things Afruika

Undoubtedly, there is a concerted effort.
So, destroying Things Afruika,
Has turned into a full-time sport.

How do you explain,
The narrative they seek to maintain?
Saying, humankind is
Approximately seven thousand years old.
Therefore all Things Afruika
Must exist, within that fold.

There has to be a huge animal farm,
Somewhere closely around.
Cause this amount of horse-shit,
Is not normally found.

Idiots and clowns on merry-go-rounds,
Seem unable to get this right.
Not only do they insist
The baby gave birth to its mother,
They are extolling it as biblical light.

Anything outside their narrative
Is burnt, reburied, drowned,
Destroyed one way or another.
And regardless of your protestation,
To them, it's no bother.

The Resistance to Black

The more I research,
The more I understand,
The need to return,
To our Father Yahweh's plan.

We have been enslaved.
We live in a prison.
Yet they expect us to behave,
As willing subjects of racism.
As if not enough,
My people still don't see,
We locked ourselves in jail,
Then handed them the key.

My people die, courtesy police brutality,
Returning flashes of Without Sanctuary.
Miles on miles, the system is stacked.
When you're different,
Your sensibilities are attacked.

We had been warned.
But we did not take heed.
Fooled by the fallacy,
All from one 'seed'.

We have been denied,
Running out of 'good' places to hide,
No longer 'the dream'
And that's how it's seen.

The more I learn
And get back on the track
The more I discern,
Their Resistance to Black.

Without Afruika

Without Afruika,
Where would 'this civilization' be?

Who holds the resources,
Pushing world economy?

Without Afruika, obviously
Afruikans could not have been enslaved,
No development of cultures,
And Europeans still in caves.

Who will have built the cities?
Or civilized the 'countries'?
Without the blood sweat
And tears of Afruikans,
Who will have built their economies?

Without Afruika,
Humankind will have being
People of only one color.
There will have been no White.
There will have been no slaughter.

No Arabs stealing from Egypt.
Claiming it their own.
No European hiding in his bosom.
Nothing taken to his museum.

Without Afruika,
The world could not have gone far.
There would have been no migration
Coming 'Out of Afruika'.

Inventions

During the period of enslavement,
It was the policy of the US government,
That no invention belonged to an enslaved.
Despite his hardship and brutality,
He went into his creativity, for
That is the way, Afruikans behave.

Check the period post-Emancipation,
Tabulate the quantity of inventions,
See who has outperformed the Afruikans.
Check the period pre-Emancipation,
Tabulate the quantity of inventions,
Number the quantity the White man stole.
It will be easy you see. He did it bold.
For everything the Afruikans invented,
Was claimed by the White man, as prompted
By the racial government policy, as intended.

Check the inventions throughout the world.
Discount those, non-Afruikans stole.
Then write your answer in bold.
No 'race' has outperformed the Afruikans,
When it comes to the subject of inventions.
Egypt has technologies tens of thousands of years old,
Presently, non-Afruikans are unable to unfurl.

But, Afruikans are the people without a story,
Technology, or economy.
Ask yourself, why the dehumanization, demonization?
Then ask yourself, who will be able to repeat Afruika's story?
Let them, as part of their revenge.
Let them prove it. That's my challenge.

Ancient Texts

Ancient texts,
The world has never seen,
The White-man's nightmare,
The Afruikan's dream.

The White-man's position,
Assumed, too high to tumble,
While suffering the masses,
Keeping our world in trouble.

This holds special emphasis
For one, and all Afruikans
Even those with mental paralysis
And who refuse to understand.

Let them steal, plunder, and destroy,
Ourstory, as much as they can try.
What they see, comes from Ourstory.
We came, from the sky.

There are those who think,
They can read Ourstory.
Not really.
It has been layered and coded,
Into our finest tapestry

In the final analysis, they will get vexed.
When they have evolved, enough
To understand
We took Ourstory, coded it,
Then wrote in Ancient Texts.

Destruction of Things Afrikan

Have you ever wondered, why
The destruction of things, Afrikan?

The rape, murder, slaughter, alibi
To eradicate a people,
And plunder their land.

What has Afruika done,
To deserve these brutes,
Perpetuating destruction of Ourstory,
Inversions, claimed as their truth?

Invaders,
Masquerading under humanitarian aid.
Crumbs in one hand, bombs in the other,
Behavior, to make Satan afraid.
Planned destruction, murdering the Mother.
Plagiarism, racism, just like any other.

Even the institutions,
Garnered with trust,
Destroy our artifacts,
Big, small, including some busts.

What they haven't burned,
Surely they buried.
Taken out to the oceans.
Buried underseas.

The worst has been the Afruikan mind.
Fooled by Hollywood, brutally unkind.
What was missed, adjusted by the food they eat
Minds and eyes are closed. But they just can't sleep.

The Rod Of Destruction

The rod of destruction we daily face.
Consequence of infidelity,
Falling from Yahweh's grace.

The Europeans console themselves with,
The Greeks are the purest of Whites.
Lying as best as they can fit,
They say the Greeks visited Europe
To make them civilized.
That's our truth, their lies in disguise,
Angels listening to their untruths,
Recording their lies.

I searched, as far as I can tell,
I know a bit about heaven.
But who the hell created,
The concept of hell?

I look at my Afruikan people,
In church praying to White saints.
They even call on them in crisis or need,
Some of them finding it quaint.

I see hard-core Afruikans praying,
To this White chap on a cross.
I have an idea, just how Yahweh feels
For His people gone astray, and truly lost.

De-evolution of Afruikans

The de-evolution of Afruikans,
The hidden agenda,
Surely no misconception.
Just total surrender

They lie and twist it.
Hoping you that miss it.
Your subconscious thought,
Easily made fodder,
For your conscious mind, to take over.

Messages written, that's sublime.
Through adverts, directed to your mind.
By any means necessary,
Surely you know they could,
Continue the bombardment,
Full-scale Hollywood.

The water you drink.
The toothpaste you use.
The food you eat,
That you should refuse.

It is systematic destruction
Of your mind, they're after.
Do not for once think,
That it doesn't matter.

Review your lifestyle.
See how it begun.
Get out of the shade.
Go into the sun.

Afrikan-Americans and their Diseases

I am everything Yahweh wants me to be.
I am the melanin, the DNA,
Life's greatest mystery.

Afrikan-Americans are mostly sick
The truth is not known,
Because they don't understand the tricks
Played on their mind,
Every and all the time.

The more the Afrikan stays in the sun,
The more he lives healthier.
The more the White-man stays in the sun,
The greater is his cancer.

Afrikan people, who are blocking the sun,
Where will you get your vitamin D?
Where else, will it naturally come from?
No vitamin D, the greater your cancer.
The greater with other diseases,
The faster you go under.

You have been designed,
To live close to the Equator.
The further away you migrate,
The greater your danger.

You are protected. Forget this shit,
About White people
Rubbing cold sodas on their skin.
Get out. Get the sun
Get your vitamin D, to live within.



Egypt's Greatness

There are those who 'know'. And know they do..

The Greeks, he insisted, were scientific children compared to the Egyptians, whose knowledge and wisdom underlay all of Western science and mathematics - Black

Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 17

People who consciously know, don't speak that easily. Whenever they do, they speak because they have something to say. To make a meaningful contribution. To cause an effect. Not speaking because they want to hear themselves saying something.

These are the people who deserve to be heard. The elders and teachers from whom learning can be discerned, as they themselves were once taught, as guided and or instructed. More so, even standing-by in patient wait of the next sent-student.

Despite the evidence which explicitly places the Great pyramids and possibly the sphinx in the age-region of at least 36,000 years, the Whites insists that Egypt and consequently the pyramids, cannot be much older than 4000 BC. I have covered that to a decent extent in "Yet They Lie".

The negatively remarkable thing about what they have been doing lies in the fact of adjustments made and attempted to bring timelines into accordance with the 4000 BC (6000 years) cut-off point.

I have been meeting many young people on my journey, who have absolutely no idea where Egypt is located. Egypt is located in the East of North Afruika. For specific reasons, I did not say North-East Afruika. They are not necessarily the same.

"One would think that as we approach the end of the first decade of the twenty first century the world would be ready to embrace the fact that Egypt is in Africa and ancient Africans were capable of creating a civilization in their own homeland without the influence of foreigners. But history reminds us that five hundred years ago, negroes were not regarded as human beings, and less than two hundred years ago the Supreme Court's Dread Scott case declared that negroes had no rights which the U.S. was bound to acknowledge." - Anthony Browder, Three Falsehoods Article, page 5.

"It is an unfortunate reality that most of what we know about Egypt and "Black Africa" has been written by whites after centuries of discoveries, conquests and colonization. The general

public is unaware that most of the names of Egyptian people, places and things are non-African. Egypt is a Greek word, as are the words pyramid, hieroglyphics and sphinx. Pharaoh is a word of Asiatic origin. Modern Egyptian cities and towns have Arabic names as a result of the Arab conquest of Egypt in 640 AD. The indigenous name for Egypt is Kemet, a word that is translated from medu netcher (hieroglyphics) which literally means, "the city, town or country of the blacks" and not the "black soil" as traditional Egyptologists maintain. Ancient paintings and carvings of the "Kemites" depict them as virtually indistinguishable from Nubians (ancient or modern). Paleontologists have found that the blood groupings and skeletal remains of mummies have more in common with ancient and modern Africans than their European or Asian counterparts.

Some of the strongest evidence documenting the African origins of the Kemites was presented by two African Egyptologists, Drs. Cheikh Anta Diop and Theophile Obenga, at the Cairo Symposium in 1974. This gathering of over 20 international Egyptologists was sponsored by UNESCO (the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization) and was held in Cairo, Egypt. One of the primary topics of discussion was the race of the ancient Egyptians. The presentations by Diop and Obenga provided 11 categories of evidence to support the thesis that the ancient Egyptians were indigenous "black" Africans. Their research showed that the language and cultural patterns of the ancient Kemites was consistent with that found in traditional societies in modern West Africa.

The general consensus reached at the Cairo Symposium was that there was no evidence that the ancient Egyptians were white and that it was peopled by people from "the Great Lakes region in inner-equatorial Africa." Unfortunately, news of the symposium has been virtually ignored by academia and the media but its findings were chronicled by UNESCO in a 1978 publication entitled, *Ancient Civilizations of Africa, Vol. II.* - Anthony Browder, *Three Falsehoods* Article, page 3.

Additionally, "Of course, biblical stories are not scientific evidence for the ethnic origins of the ancient Egyptians, but we cannot ignore the possibility that such stories may be partially rooted in actual history. In any case, in these biblical stories, the term Hamites, for better or for worse, has often been adopted by scholars, particularly Egyptologists and anthropologists, in reference to the racial origins of the ancient Egyptians. Not surprisingly, this sort of labeling has generated much confusion and debate, not least by racists in Egypt and elsewhere, who are fearful of having Black Africa as the true origin of the ancient Egyptian civilization. A contemporary example of such fear is a description in a popular pocket travel guidebook: "Unfortunately, as in most developing societies, the world's population is usually categorized according to a cultural-racial hierarchy. White Westerners are at the top, Egyptians next, then Arabs, followed by Asians, and lastly Africans. While these attitudes are undoubtedly racist, they do not find violent expression toward poorer local Sudanese, for instance."

Of course, such a racial hierarchy system is deplorable² to current sensibilities of modernity, and such a ranking is by no means universally adhered to by the Egyptian people.*³⁹ Yet evidence that the guidebook's point is somewhat accurate to many people's experience is the recurrent distribution of the guidebook and the fact that its reviewers do not seem to complain about the racial hierarchy description. And as we shall see, such cultural-racial value ranking has indeed played a role in shaping scholarly Egyptology. - Black Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 74

Before it slips my mind, I must recommend (late) Prof Chiekh Anta Diop's "The Origins of the Egyptians" as essential reading for the truth-seeker's pursuits in Egypt's story.

Speaking about the origins of Egyptians, there were a number of 'experts' who visited Egypt, with the sole intention of proving or confirming that the Egyptians had been White-folks. Sadly for them, they learned the truth. Just in case your thinking may be a bit skewed, sadly is used in reference to the fact that their intention worked against them.

The Arabs

Despite the fact of some people referring to resident-Arabs as Egyptians, they are not indigenous Egyptians. Without going into the gymnastics of the name, the indigenous Egyptians are called Copts, amongst other names, but nothing with a hint of Arab. The Arabs are Egyptian nationals assuming the pose of indigenous Egyptians.

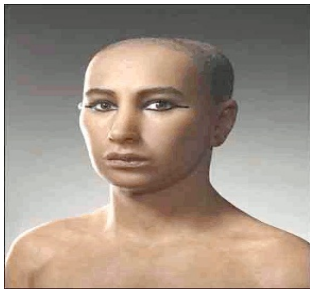
In documentaries, you see Arabs glow when they are called Egyptians. That's pure deceit, for they and the people deliberately making that reference know they (Arabs) are not Egyptians and never will be. It is a fundamental and classic case of identity theft. Nothing new, or anything creating surprise, since this is typical of the behavior in the attempt to de-evolve the Afruikan.

For those who may be challenged for the appropriate understanding, please indulge me. Let's assume your tabby-cat gives birth to her litter of six (6) kittens in your old oven somewhere in your outback. When that tabby walks by, would you say to your neighbor – that's my cat and her six (6) loaves of bread? Of course not. You will rightfully say - that's my tabby and her kittens. The place of birth did not change anything about the kittens, and their mother.

Having made the immediate statement, would you consider or even say the Arabs born in Egypt are Egyptians? How do you feel when you learn that the Egyptian Culture said - "Our history and our civilization must be respected but the Israelis want to take over everything." “. . . the portrayal of ancient Egyptian civilization as black has no element of truth to it! Egyptians

are not Arabs and are not Africans despite the fact that Egypt is in Africa . . . !”

"... According to this kind of logic, though Egypt is in Africa, Egyptians are not Africans. Such blatant contradiction most likely stems from the fact that Hawass probably equates Africans and Blacks. Therefore, any connection between the ancient Egyptians and Blacks or Africans must be rejected at all cost, even if it contradicts geographical realities. Perhaps this extreme view clarifies other, less blatant but still puzzling attacks that scholars have made in their academic publishing. Facts, however, are facts: Egypt is in Africa, Egyptians are Africans, and there is now overwhelming evidence that ancient Egyptians have a Black African origin. - Black Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 82- Black Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 82.



"The June 2005 issue of National Geographic featured a cover story entitled, “The New Face of King Tut.”

The cover showed the forensic reconstruction of the skull of “Tut” which depicted him as a white man. Let’s forget about the dozens of paintings and carvings of the boy king created by artists who saw him in the flesh and depicted him as a handsome black youth. Modern science has given us a more accurate image of someone who has been dead for over 3,000 years.”- Anthony Browder, Three

Falsehoods Article, page 4

"This new whitened image of King Tut was to accompany a national tour of his artifacts in the U.S. between 2005 and 2007. But these plans were short lived. When confronted by protesters led by Attorney LeGrand Clegg of Compton, California and members of the Association for the Study of Classical African Civilization (ASCAC), Zahi Hawass, head of Egypt’s Supreme Council of Antiquities, and the organizers of the Tut exhibit were forced to acknowledge the racial inaccuracies of the new face of King Tut and remove it from the exhibit. As the exhibit made its way from Los Angeles to Florida to Chicago and Philadelphia, it was met with protests from the African American community which demanded that the racial identity of the Ancient Egyptians be accurately portrayed in the exhibit. How much media attention did these protests generate? None!" - Anthony Browder, Three Falsehoods Article, page 5

Shameless Zahi Hawass and those of his ilk, are no better than common thieves. The above exemplifies that. This is the same Zahi Hawass who with others of his ilk proclaimed that Egyptians kings and queens were White people. But they appeared Black because of the black clothes they had officially worn during the proclamation of the beginning of harvest. These are the same jokers who proclaimed that the blackness of the royalties as they appeared in statues, carvings, etc came as a result of the corrosion from ageing. The same shameless clowns who were closing Egyptian exhibits left right and center in their idiotic attempts to reshape the all-

Afruikan characteristics of our kings and queens into other ethnic features. Unthinking zealots drunk with and under the illusion of power. Identity theft, plain and simple.

Identity theft is nothing new. They have been doing it in Egypt since they began infiltrating Egypt. They are simply getting bolder. And regardless of the size of the empire backing them, they are still no different from common ordinary thieves hiding under a sheet of paper with the stamp of White Supremacy.

The Arabs weren't the only folks on identity theft. Why identity theft?

After the Arabs invaded Egypt, had they not make claim that the monuments were Arabian, they will have been fairly decent. One Arab clown even stated the blackness was not the skin of the Egyptians, it was the color of the clothes they wore to announce harvest-time. That was and is the extent of the ridiculousness flown. Maybe if they had taken the time to exercise common-sense, they will have realized the Afruikan features of the kings, queens, and other monuments of Egypt. One can suppose that was asking too much.

"The infiltration of white nomads in the proto-dynastic epoch" (Prof Diop) began the dimming of the growing light created by the Afruikans. Ultimately, that light was fully extinguished.

When the White people got into Egypt, on seeing its glory and majesty they decided to turn to the behavior that was and is natural to them. In order to steal the identity and story of the Egyptians, they declared that the Egyptians were "red-skinned and black-skinned whites" (Prof Diop). One can safely suppose they had lost the reasoning behind why they were and are called white. But it was a bit more than that.

Back in their school system they dictated that the students be taught about the Egyptians who seen as Black Afruikans, but were 'red-skinned and black-skinned whites'. That was the White-man's decision to come into your home, decide the composition of your household although having no idea what was before him, but because of the glitter and shine took the further decision of stealing everything that was not painted to or carved in a wall, permanently affixed to the ground, or too heavy to carry. That is not normal. It is A clear indication of an evolution-deficiency.

Like I've said, the museums around the world will be made bare if Afruika is allowed to return its stolen monuments to the Motherland. These evolution-deficient barbarian minds steal your property, then institutionalize the theft to the extent that you are not even considered, far more heard when you complain of the theft. It's the same behavior demonstrated by Clinton when he lobbed some bombs on the Sudanese manufacturer making affordable drugs for the citizens in their fight against HIV/AIDS, claiming that it was mistaken for a factory manufacturing bombs. Then he turned around and blocked them from approaching the UN with their complaint.

The foregoing closely resembles the action of the bullying brat who walks away with other children's marbles.

The challenge herein is to write about Egypt, without writing a book about Egypt.

To write a book about Egypt will easily consume the pages of this book, as a start. There are however, salient points which can be proffered.

Why did the Egyptians invent the concept of 'God'? Could it be that it will have been easier for the average Afrikan to accept and work with 'God', instead of having to beat his brain in pursuit of the higher understanding and learning? For instance, although the concept behind the birth of 'Jesus' on December 25th and Christmas is a European lie constructed to replace the Egyptian observance of the rebirth of the sun on December 25, 'Jesus' may be applicable for explanatory purposes.

The Egyptian Mystery System involves the understanding of the works of Thoth. Those who have read the works of Thoth will understand and appreciate the fact of Egyptians not being obsessed with death as the White-man has been broadcasting through his unadulterated ignorance. The Egyptians practiced immortality. Read the following excerpt from a translation of Thoth.

On the basis of the translation from his texts, the immortal and Afrikan Thoth was the God of Wisdom, The Recorder, ... "The history of the tablets translated in the following pages is strange and beyond the belief of modern scientists. Their antiquity is stupendous, dating back some 36,000 years B.C.For some 16,000 years, he ruled the ancient race of Egypt, from approximately 52,000 B.C. to 36.000 B.C. When the time came for him to leave Egypt, he erected the Great Pyramid over the entrance to the Great Halls of Amenti...." Further in the translation, mention was made of the fact of Thoth erecting the Great Pyramid, without suffering the effects of gravity.

I propose our epitome and Egyptian Mysteries Master Thoth, as someone who knows. And knows he does. Of course there will be those who wish to contend the perceived impossibility of the reign of Thoth. I have a simple explanation for the contention. A finite mind will never be able to comprehend an infinite work. It becomes exceedingly difficult for the mind which has not evolved.

When consideration is given to Thoth's work, it scares me to think of the multi-layered destruction these archaeologists have been inflicting on the mummies in the tombs. It makes me wonder whose journey is destroyed. For these clowns have no idea of that which they interrupt.

Whose fate has been tampered as one of the Children of the Light on his return with Light to the children of man?

Apparently no one is questioning himself as to why did the Egyptians use these mammoth slabs of stone to cover and protect their sarcophagus. Think about it. Rooms (tombs) have been discovered with the sarcophagus surrounded by mammoth slabs, and covered with similar slabs, weighing as much as one hundred tons, and possibly more. Why would the Egyptians go through those extreme to protect their mummies? What? Is that the Egyptians' methodology for exercising their ignorance? Maybe so thinketh some of the White minds in professing their understanding of why the Egyptians were obsessed with death. The stupendous stupidity of White-thinking.

The Afruikan people at the start of the development chain (evolution of the mind) possessed the type of minds facilitating the understanding of Thoth's work. These people chosen by Thoth had been civilized to a higher degree of understanding and learning. Hence the reason Thoth instructed the Egyptian high-priests to 'teach' his people. Reminding them that they will be appropriately "rewarded or punished" on his return.

There are direct relationships between melanin content, inherent use of melanin, the pineal gland and subsystem, the kundalini, etc, and higher understanding and learning. Logically, it should be more easily understood and appreciated why the people with progressively lower melanin and consequent DNA count will be further removed from higher understanding and learning, and thus suffer the greatest loss in the evolution of the mind. The Black Afruikans are the people at the top of that development chain. White people are at the bottom of said evolution chain. And it gets progressively worse for them as they approach a DNA count of zero (0).

How about melanin? How much do you know about your melanin?

Melanin means black. Melanin is black in almost all of its forms.

"The Egyptians had only one term to designate themselves: kmt=the negroes (literally)." Prof Diop

Kemet (changed by the Greeks) means 'black land', called Egypt in modern times

Kemistry translated into chemistry, meaning, the study of Black, the study of Egypt.

Hopefully, this will be covered in more details in another book. At the risk of sounding selfish, I believe that I have painted enough melanin around this book that it should encourage readers to pursue further.

Have you ever wondered why no signs of a hospital have been found in Egypt?

Did you know there were healing chambers, using sound waves to heal the body?

How about electromagnetic waves? No?

The limit of human expression is a function of, and resides in the capacity of wisdom. Please know, I am not making reference to knowledge. I say this because I do not want any clowns attempting to needlessly engage me because of their combined stupidity and ignorance. I also say this in the knowledge that some of the termites in the woodwork will begin falling out when my light has begun blinding them.

These are the same termites falling out of the woodwork, because they have not begun understanding and appreciating the backlash of the deceptions, lies, and hypocrisy they have been feeding the world. These are the same Boys In Training to Control Humankind (BITCH(es) and their brothers) who believe they are Yahweh's chosen. They and the 'gods' they are serving need to dilute whatever they are drinking.

Questions to make you think a bit more.

Why was Egypt chosen as the focal point of Afruikan history?

South Afruika has ruins 200,000 years old. Possible older than anything Egypt

The world's oldest (60,000 years), and still functioning (Adam's) calendar is found in those ruins

Nubia has more pyramids than Egypt

What is it about Afruika, they are trying to hide?

What do they think they know, that the Afruikan does not?

Our Sun and Sirius have begun approaching each other. Let's see how these BITCHes and their brothers are going to lie their asses out of the return of the fire. Let's see how the "red-skinned, black-skinned" white Egyptian is going to lie his ass out of the return of the fire. And thus it be recorded.

Can you imagine, or begin to feel the beauty of the world as it will have been today, if the White nomads had not been allowed into Egypt?

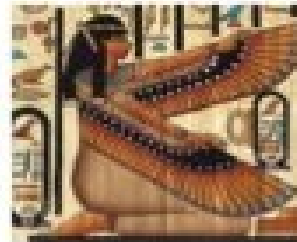
This is how the black Afruikan Auset became the white European Mary



Auset (Isis) and Heru (Horus)



Changing of physiological shades from Auset to Mary



Winged Isis



Isis hovering Osiris for conception - where the idea of the Immaculate Conception originated



Ausar (Osiris), Heru, and Auset



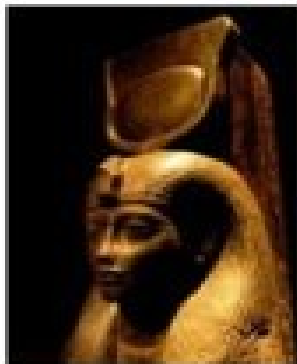
Heru (Horus) suckling on Auset's (Isis) breast



Closeup of first image



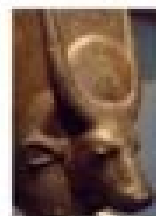
Ausar (Osiris)



Goddess Hathor



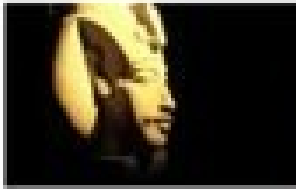
Hathor after the nose-bashing



Goddess Hathor as the Cow. Doesn't it make you wonder why the East Indians worship the cow?

Egypt is where it all began.

Kings and Queen



Akhenaten - whom they tried erasing from Ourstory



Queen Hatshepsut



Menkaura (called Mycerinus in Greece)



Ramesses II

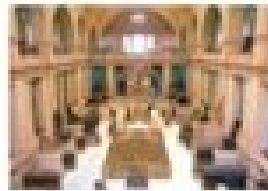
Egyptian Monuments



Monument at Abu Simbel



Egyptian King

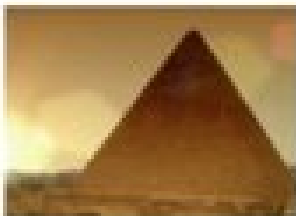


At Karnak



Ramesses

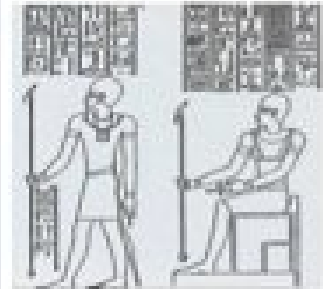
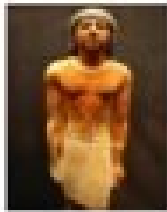
Great Pyramid and Step Pyramid



Imhotep - God of medicine and many other sciences



Imhotep, master of the sciences



Imhotep, whom the Greeks call Aesculapius the god of medicine ... the Hippocratic oath, etc

Egyptian Healing, thousands of years ago



Use of sound chambers for vibration-healing



Dental brace, thousands of years old

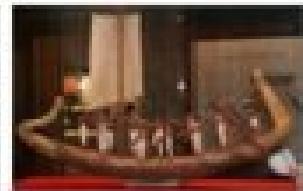
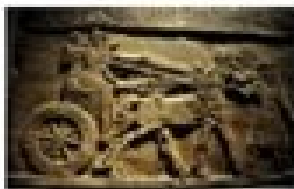


Crystal-healing

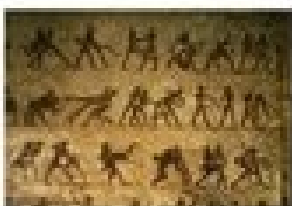
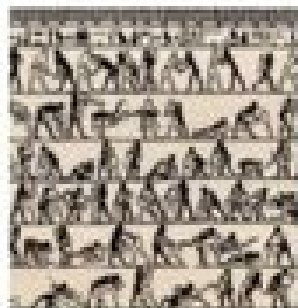


Art of Medicine

Egypt, from whence came these things



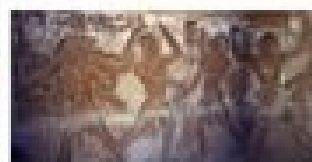
Egypt, where martial arts began thousands of years ago



Nope! It did not start with the Chinese or Japanese



Damn! I know plenty people will be disappointed



There are so many photos, they will make you weep!

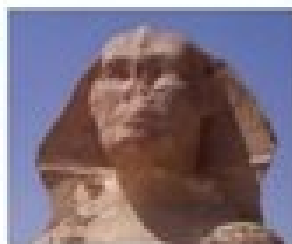
Egypt's Sphinx



The Sphinx, tied to the Precession of Equinoxes



The same Sphinx the 'experts' insist no older than 4000 BC thereabout. Yet the people who know estimate at 36,000 BC



The nose-bashing seems pristine with some folks



Hatshepsut shown as a Sphinx

Egypt, from whence came these things



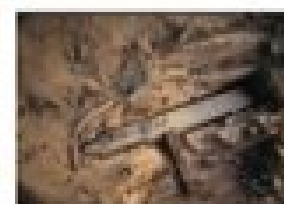
Self-evident



This why Afrikaners love their hair extensions. We created them.

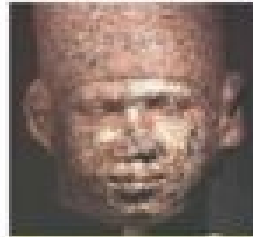


Papyrus of Ani, thousands of years old. Yet some clown insists China invented paper



'Lost' ancient high technology, the 1200 ton obelisk

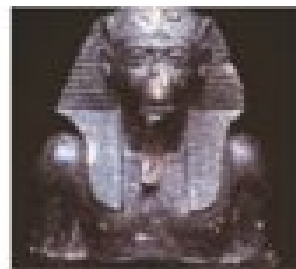
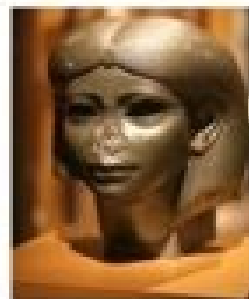
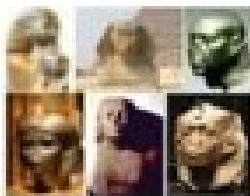
This is how they attempted to destroy the evidence of Afruikan



These savages were very passionate with their destruction. Ample reasoning in presenting arguments of a deficient evolution



The behavior of a bullying brat who can't have things his way



The photos depicting the destruction of the noses of Egyptian kings, queens, pharaohs, etc, would also serve to demonstrate or highlight my point of the White-man's evolution-deficiency. How else can you explain the warped manner of men or thinking that will lead a person to that gruesome act of destruction? How on Yahweh's earth could they have simply thought of destroying the nose to hide the Afrikan feature? That is the mind of a bullying brat who just can have his own way, throwing tantrums.

Incidentally, yesterday I observed the description of the pharaoh in the Merriam Webster dictionary as a ruler of ancient Egypt, or TYRANT - <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/pharaoh>. There are seventy-six (76) names of pharaohs on the Kings' List. Can you imagine all of them being tyrants? This is the outcome of White Supremacy. So too the over one hundred and fifty (150) words beginning with black, to indicate a negative action - blackmail, blacklist, etc.

The Egyptians had only one term to designate themselves: [hieroglyphics]=kmt=the negroes (literally). This is the strongest term existing in the Pharaonic tongue to indicate blackness; it is accordingly written with a hieroglyph representing a length of wood charred at the end and not crocodile scales. This word is the etymological origin of the well-known root Kamit which has proliferated in modern anthropological literature. The biblical root kam is probably derived from it and it has therefore been necessary to distort the facts to enable this root today to mean 'white' in Egyptological terms whereas, in the Pharaonic mother tongue which gave it birth, it meant 'coal black.'... The term is a collective noun which thus described the whole people of Pharaonic Egypt as a black people. Prof Diop's - *The Origins of the Egyptians*, page 30

I found this little gem in *Ancient Egyptian Chronology*, Edited by Erik Hornung, Rolf Krauss, and David A. Warburton:

"The universal historian Orosius reckoned some 5200 years separated Adam from the birth of Christ, ... According to Sextus Julius Africanus (ca. 217) *the Creation dates to 5500 years before the birth of Christ*. Jerome (Hieronymus, 347–419) gives the date of 5198 BC, Victorius of Aquitaine is exact with 25/III/5201 BC" ... in 1704 Père Pezron made Year 1 of the world 5872 BC, ... he also assigned priority to the Assyrians and Chinese, before the Egyptians - page 19

... *the Egyptians* "in their vanity had made their monarchy a few thousand years older than the world ... William Herschel would work with the hypothesis that the world was two million years old ... And, again Egypt played a decisive role since the ancient pre-Christian records were again put to use from the Renaissance onwards ... With the temporal requirements of geology demanding ever greater spans of time, the 19th century saw the final abandonment of the chronology of the OT. In 1870, Lepsius still assumed that the most ancient remains of mankind and their worked stones were 30 to 50,000 years old. However, millions of years were soon accepted; even Herschel whom Jean Paul cites, reckoned with 2 million light-years for the

most distant stars, and thus a corresponding age for the universe ... - page 20. (*The oldest remains/fossil is 17,000,000 years old - GL*)

In the 20th century, astronomy would change this to billions of years—whereby we come closer to the Ancient Egyptians. After this time travel to the further horizons, we can return to Egyptian chronology, as we understand it today. From the beginning, Egyptology had an intense preoccupation with chronology, and generally took the highest available figures of antiquity - page 21

... *Egyptian chronology is still the touchstone by which all of the other chronologies in the ancient world are measured and the issue of its reliability is thus central ... it is absolutely clear for Egypt that for the NK, this is the only chronology with which we can live ...* However, we should recall just how long it was generally agreed that the original introduction of the Egyptian - page 22

... It is thus that J. J. Janssen, who is profoundly familiar with their work, notes the “accuracy of the Egyptian scribes which is notoriously unreliable” - page 22

There are those who are 'digging-up' Egypt, not having the slightest of ideas why, but seeking 'points'

There are those who are 'digging-up' Egypt, because someone else instructed them to do just that

There are those who are 'digging-up' Egypt, in search of the advanced weapons hidden there, and they know about them

What? Haven't you been reading what I have written?

Egypt had advanced weapons while the White-man was still in his cave, with his dog. Check the section - Yet They Lie

Adruika has weapons from tens of thousands of years BC, the technology still not understood today.

Why do you think the Whites has been 'digging-up', to make it porous?

[Greatness of Egypt](#)

[Slavery in Egypt](#)

[Copts - The Egyptians](#)

[No Egyptian Included](#)

[Posing As Indigenous](#)

[Age of the Pyramids](#)

[Age of the Pyramids - two](#)

[Ethnicity and Nationality - The Egyptians](#)

[Contents](#)

Greatness of Egypt

The Egyptians taught
Humankind to speak.
That will never be matched
Yet they remained meek.

Unlike the USA,
Preaching exceptionalism
Literally murdering our world
With ism, schism, and racism.

The Egyptians invented concepts
Of God, religion, monotheism, and poetry,
Agriculture, mining, paper and ink,
Time, the sciences, and even surgery,

They invented commerce, finance, education,
Age old mathematics, and engineering.
Same writing systems, books,
Schools of government, manufacturing,

Ditto with libraries, art, music, sculpture,
Calendar, transportation, physiology,
Architecture, painting, alchemy, anatomy,
Medicine, astronomy, and philosophy.

Name one other country
To match these achievements
Even if you find one village,
That will be time well spent.

Slavery in Egypt

I've been researching
Slavery in Ancient Egypt,
Up to this very day.
Slavery, was started,
By a bunch of savages,
Who did not find their way.

The Hall of Records,
The final arbiter,
Bringing shame and embarrassment
To thieves and perpetrators,
Who are attempting to steal Ourstory,
The first story, the only alter.

The stone at Abydos,
Shows a helicopter,
Submarine, and military tank.
Years of overlapping hieroglyphs
They say, attempting to steal our glory
To make their non-existent day.

The 'Bhagdad' battery, they say
The idea was impossible
I say the battery is true
Even then, we were discarding technology
That they never knew.

What? 'Bhagdad',
The name confuses you?
Research your Ancient Afruikan 'history'
Begin to understand, who is who.
Dendereh? Oh yes, that too.
Didn't you see the 'light-bulb'?
How else could the structure be lighted
Without leaving soot?

Copts - The Egyptians

Will the true Egyptians please stand.
Let the world begin to understand,
And know who you are,
Not the invaders from afar.

Copts, the indigenous Afruikans of Egypt,
The only people truly equipped,
To cover Egypt's story,
Relate to her monuments,
Yet no one considers them,
Hence no time spent, with them
In the exploration, of hidden compartments.

The world follows an agenda,
Calling the Arabs Egyptians,
Ignoring they came from afar
Seeking conquest of nations.

I hear clowns refer to ancient Egypt,
As the story of the Arab invaders,
Invaders whose hypocrisy has no limit,
Posing as Egyptians, not masqueraders.

The Arabs say they are Egyptians.
I say only in their head.
If not, when a tabby gives birth to her litter
In an oven, you ought to call them bread.

No Egyptian Included

In part of my research,
I found myself truly amazed,
By archaeologists, Egyptologists,
Scientists, and those who insist,
They could explore things Egyptian,
Without experiencing a miss.

This is the type of hypocrisy,
That keeps me feeling weak.
These people did their translation,
But to whom did they speak?

By no stretch of the imagination,
Can this behavior be considered unique.
With respect to other parts of Afruika,
I ask, to whom did they speak?

How did they know the context?
Of the Ancient Egyptian text?
Accurate determination of timeframe?
Matching which Pharaoh's name?

Numerous indications of uncertainty,
With challenges of inaccuracy.
Started with an estimation in people's faces.
Concluded with an answer, in fifteen decimal places.

This is what I have concluded,
At no point should anyone be deluded.
How the hell could have accurately done this,
When no Egyptian, was included?

Posing As Indigenous

The latest trend in America,
People telling Afruikans,
Go back to Afruika.
These are emigrants,
Immigrants, and migrants,
Spewing from undiluted, ignorance.

With the exception of Afruikans,
Everyone immigrated, to become American.
When they develop their historical thirst,
They will learn, who came to America first.

First people in America were Afruikans.
Research how the last crew,
Was stolen from their Motherland.

This holds for those posing as Egyptians,
Not the Copts, invaders from another land.
What they don't seem to understand,
Afruika possesses her story,
Hidden deep inside her hand.

Your day has been scheduled for embarrassment
The so-called writers of Old and New Testaments

What you've been doing,
Clearly goes pass egregious.
The world will never stop learning,
You're simply posing,
As a people indigenous.

Age of the Pyramids

Truth is, they want to hide
The truth from you.
So they created their narrative,
Which is superlatively untrue.

Massey, in his Book of Beginnings,
Looked at the history Herodotus told,
And easily concluded the pyramids,
Were at least fifty-two thousand years old.

John Anthony West added his bit,
After closely analyzing it.
He concluded from history,
And water marks that were bold,
The pyramids were at least,
Thirty-six thousand years old.

Sherif and Antoine discovered fossils
On the pyramids, which support
Studies and theories, that the Pyramids of Giza
And the mighty Sphinx,
Were once submerged under the sea.

Alignments, constellations, and monuments,
Researching them can be time well spent.
Orion aligns with the 'King's chamber'
The Queen's chamber with Ursa Minor
Angkor in Cambodia aligns with Draco
How much more should we show?
They all simultaneously aligned,
Ten thousand five hundred BC,
How many precession of equinoxes,
Did they see?

Age of the Pyramids - two

The feats accomplished
With the construction of the pyramids,
Cannot be repeated today.
Tens of thousands of years later,
The technology still holds sway.

There are those who profess, the pyramids
Are around six thousand years, at best.
Google or Yahoo, can be applied to this matter,
See the migration of the Nile from the pyramids
Clearly shown, eight kilometers.

Simply arithmetic, is all that's needed.
A simple answer, that's quite conceited.
Eight thousand divide by six thousand,
One point three three meters per year.
That's the answer, and quite a rate,
For the Nile river to eradicate.

I wish the specialists
In hydraulics and soil engineering,
Could shed some light,
On the challenges we are experiencing.
I know the Nile is special.
But I question its flow.
At the rate of erosion,
It was probably flowing acid, long ago.

Five thousand years, seem
Stuck on some ologist's mind.
But that was only the beginning of recording.
Not the recording of time.

Ethnicity and Nationality - The Egyptians

Born in Egypt,
Does not make Arabs Egyptians,
That describes their new nationality
Not their ethnicity.
Cause if it was this way,
A jet-Black Afruikan
Born in Norway,
Would have been Caucasian.

A murderer is a thief
Waiting on opportunity
Laying in state, sometimes in transit
Defying the laws, of community.

Stupidity apparently, has no bounds.
Destruction of things Egyptian
Clearly displayed, as they are found.
Even if they bulldoze the sites,
It remains an indelible fact,
The story of our Egypt,
Remains intact.

Erasing the evidence of Ourstory
Does not erase, Ourstory.
It remains recorded, out of reach.
An oral tradition, the Shamans teach

How many Afruikan (Black) archaeologists
Have you seen at work, digging Egypt?
Doesn't it make you wonder?
Doesn't it make you trip?



Progress in the Diaspora

There are those who 'know'. And know not they do.

The ancestral memory we possess, influences our thought-forms and behavior, without us being consciously aware of that ancestral memory and consequent actions.

Those of us who have been educated into the reliance on our ancestral memory, know that the ancestral memory possesses 'something' for us. But we don't know the context of the possession.

Ancestral memory is directly related to our DNA. The people with the highest DNA count are Afrikan. Ditto for melanin. White people have the lowest DNA count. It stands to reason therefore, Afrikan will naturally possess a more meaningful relationship with their ancestral memory than anyone else.

Natural refers to DNA which are not modified by any injection under the guise of 'smoother' birth-delivery, but in fact damages the DNA such that the ancestral memory remains 'out of reach'.

This implies, there are non-Afrikan who are fully aware of the knowledge of the greatness Afrikan possess. But 'will rather not' encourage them to remember.

This returns to memory the case of the baby elephant that was held captive after seeing its mother slaughtered, as in the beginning of the Prologue. How do we make that critically needed change?

Afrikan children in schools, churches, etc, are forced to learn that Jesus Christ is the son of god. Yep! The same White-dude on the cross. I take strong umbrage to the continuation of this idiocy.

I came across a documentary in 2016, where the professor was explaining his dilemma doing his post-grad studies. He explained, while attending one of his classes, the professor 'instructed' the class - Afrikan does not have history. Maybe in time Afrikan will have some history. Do you think or believe for a minute these nasty bits of slime and mold know not what they have been doing? That is the behavior the system of White Supremacy encourages and expects from these scumbags and slimebags. You don't believe?

When was it last you saw an attempt to offer the truth about the nature of Yahweh?

That he was/is a Black Afrikan God?

Similarly for Yahshua? The Son of Yahweh?

When was it last you saw an attempt to offer the truth about who invented what?

That the so-called inventions of the White-plantation owner were stolen from enslaved Afrikans?

That the Whites covered and still covers his crimes against humanity under the lies of legislation?

Why is America so hell-bent on destroying the countries in the Middle-East and North Afrika (MENA)?

When was it last you saw an attempt to offer the truth behind the reasons for the attacks placed on Afrikans?

This is March 2017. Why is America deploying troops to surround Afrika?

Why is Nato fighting terror in Afrika?

Who invited them there?

When was it last you heard the truth behind the reasons for the wars in MENA?

Is this the behavior of people who have evolved?

Is this the behavior of civilized people?

On and on

Last year (2016), a colleague of mine had to pay a visit to her children's school because of the teacher's insistence that the White-dude on the cross was the son of god. When it got down to brass-tacks, she threatened to take legal action against what they were propagating.

Immediately after her announcement of legal action, the teacher and school backed-down from their position of teaching the concept of the White-dude on the cross as the son of god. Why would you allow a threat of legal proceeding stop you from speaking the truth in your school? These people are fully aware of what they are doing. Left unchallenged, they will not correct the lies they have been preaching and teaching. Silence is consent, as far as they are concerned

There are some good, decent White people who have begun saying 'enough is enough'. Through their pursuit of truth and inherent research, they have begun publishing books on what they have been discovering, the truth. Of course the system of White Supremacy has been at their throats, throwing everything they can at these truth-seekers.

It is often said – the Black man is lazy.

Not to be outdone, the colorful ones add flavor – Afrikan-Americans are lazy.

Or, Afrikan-'descendants-in-the-Diaspora' are lazy.

For years, that had been one of my major concerns. Yet I could not have laid my hands on the root-cause, or what I believed to be the root-cause, until recently. On the one hand, I have the productive Afrikan in his Motherland contributing to community growth and development. On the other hand, I have the Afrikan-descendant in a land totally foreign to him, whom society describes as lazy.

In my attempt to analyze the processes and outcomes, this is what I have discovered. Though it can easily be evident to the people who are trained for the relevant scrutiny, it can be a challenge for the untrained people as myself.

It is only while drafting this section, did I begin to realize the trauma under which I had found myself, as a little boy protecting my dog from the 'dog-catchers'. Sad cannot begin to describe it. Please, I urge you, take your time and read (re-read as found necessary) through this key section to the journey of enslavement.

Since there are available books dealing extensively with and the inherent traumas of Phases two to seven, I will only highlight or make mere mention of those phases.



Phase One – captive in your locale

Have you ever experienced the process of hunting and capture of dogs, when the respective authority sends the 'dog-catchers' to 'rounds-up the dogs'?

If it's a locale where the occurrence is frequent, the mayhem begins when the 'more-experienced' dogs see the 'dog-catching' van approaching. The barking, and howling begins, with the dog-catchers

running in tactical formation to corner a dog here, a dog there, using these long poles with ringed-net at the end of each pole.

When caught, an inspection of the dog is made for its tag. The dog-tag indicates that a license has been paid to the county. The display of the tag normally guarantees the release of the dog. No tag, straight into the wheeled dog-cage towed at the back of the van.

If there were catches before entering the locale, the dogs in the cage will have subsided, possibly giving in to the 'unpredicted' fate. The new catch will begin to follow the silence and quivering or shivering of the previous catch(es) when the van begins moving away. The dog's version or appreciation of disbelief sets in.

Sometimes out of wickedness, dogs were captured, even though they had their tags. Similarly,

if you did not like your neighbor's untagged dog, and you forced it into the street with the dog-catchers, what do you suppose will have happened?

Can you imagine the trauma of people returning home (mainly from work) to discover their dog(s) missing? And not being able to locate their dog(s)? Can you imagine the worsening of the trauma, when they discover that the 'dog-catchers' passed through earlier in the day?

I have had the experience on numerous occasions, having to search for my tagged-dog, and take it home, before the dog-catcher got to my street.

There was absolutely no difference in the hunting and capture of Afruikans for enslavement. Exception of course will have been the attendant and extended brutality, barbarism, and savagery taking place throughout the process. I am of the distinct impression the dogs had it easier than the Afruikans.

Subject to correction, doesn't that remind you of the air-conditioned busses that were sent to remove White people's dogs from Katrina's flood, while Afruikan-Americans remained trapped in the said flood? One nation. One love. Well, so I have been told.



Phase Two – holding point

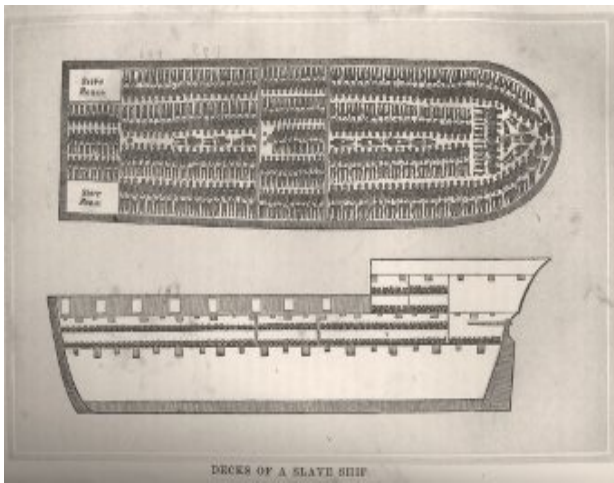
At the holding point, the captured Afruikans begin to quickly learn that they will be shipped to a foreign land, enslaved to foreigners. They are forced to live through anxiety, fear, uncertainty, whatever you want to call it. Those with suspended disbelief reassured themselves that 'someone' will surely rescue them. Meanwhile, they continued to be broken.

Phase Three – transatlantic trip

The loading of the enslaved on the vessel for the transatlantic trip brought the erosion of the suspended disbelief. The captured could not have believed what had been happening to them, in a matter of a couple days.

Phase Four – the arrival, and sale

At the conclusion of the Middle Passage, slaves faced the auction block. Before being put on



display, slaves were cleaned up. These grooming gestures were not acts of kindness, but acts guided by self-interest, calculated toward the reaping of profit. The healthier a slave looked, the higher his or her selling price. Once spruced up, slaves were marched into a public square, put on display, inspected by prospective buyers as though they were livestock, and sold to the highest bidder. Families were often broken up on the auction block. Children were ripped from the arms of their parents, wives were taken away from husbands, and siblings were separated from each other—never to be rejoined. *Gale - Encyclopedia of Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity - Vol 1 [A-H] Corrected, pg 39*



Phase Five – life on the plantation

On the plantation, the enslaved Afrikan was ‘relieved’ of his culture. He was not allowed to

Speak in his native tongue

Gather with other Afrikan

Practice his spiritual beliefs

Live continuously with one woman, if he was deemed a ‘stud’



From the auction block, slaves were taken to the properties of their new masters—usually the plantations and farms of the American South. There they became slave laborers, forced to toil for the rest of their lives and for the aggrandizement of others.

A child born into slavery remained a slave for life ...In the second half of the twentieth century scholars were providing far more accurate accounts of the peculiar institution. Much of the new historiography was based on primary source materials that scholars had previously ignored—the slave narratives, which are autobiographical accounts of the slave experience. Slave

narratives provide a vivid panorama of the horrors of human bondage. Although many slave narratives were committed to writing after slavery had ended in the United States, a good many of them came into existence during the period of slavery, often with the help of the abolitionists who wished to use the documents in their fight against slavery. Frederick Douglass's narrative, *Life and Times of Frederick Douglass: His Early Life as a Slave, His Escape from Bondage, and His Complete History*, is perhaps the best known of this genre.



The enslavement of Africans in America in all its cruel dimensions—capture, Middle Passage, auction block, and the peculiar institution—would not have been possible were it not for the imprimaturs given to slavery by U.S. governments, both before and after the Revolutionary War. *Gale - Encyclopedia of Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity - Vol 1 [A-H] Corrected, pg 40*

Once slavery had taken hold in colonial America, African Americans had no legal rights with which to protect themselves from enslavement. The U.S. Supreme Court made clear this vulnerability when, in 1857, it summarized (in the famous Dred Scott decision) the legal status of slaves and free blacks alike under colonial laws and the laws that existed at that time. Writing for the court, Chief Justice Roger B. Taney observed that African Americans were “. . . regarded as beings of an inferior order . . . unfit to associate with the white race” and, as such, “. . . they had no rights which the white man was bound to respect.” Accordingly, “[T]he negro might justly and lawfully be reduced to slavery for his benefit” (*Dred Scott v. Sandford* [1857]) *Gale - Encyclopedia of Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity - Vol 1 [A-H] Corrected, pg 41*



Phase Six – emancipation

After the proclamation of Emancipation, the Afrikan had to serve a brutal three-year apprenticeship. When he believed he had gotten over the ills of the House-Negro from the plantation, he found himself having to cope with a House-Negro who seems to have evolved into a more refined destructive force in the Afrikan community. A force for the fostering of infiltration, especially at the workplace.

"Some thirty years after emancipation, between 1890 and 1920, in response to perceptions of a New Negro born in freedom, undisciplined by slavery, and unschooled in proper racial etiquette, and in response to growing doubts that this new generation could be trusted to stay in its place without legal and extra-legal force, the white South denied blacks a political voice, imposed rigid patterns of racial segregation (Jim Crow), sustained an economic system sharecropping and tenantry - that left little room for ambition or hope, refused blacks equal educational resources, and disseminated racial caricatures and pseudo - scientific theories that reinforced and comforted whites in their racist beliefs and practices." - Hellhounds, by Leon F. Litwack, page 11

The violence meted out to blacks after emancipation and during Reconstruction, including mob executions designed to underscore the limits of black freedom, anticipated to a considerable degree the wave of murder and terrorism that would sweep across the South two decades later and become one of its unmistakable trade marks. What was strikingly new and different in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century was the sadism and exhibitionism that characterized white violence. The ordinary modes of execution and punishment no longer satisfied the emotional appetite of the crowd. To kill the victim was not enough; the execution became public theater, a participatory ritual of torture and death, a voyeuristic spectacle prolonged as long as possible (once for seven hours) for the benefit of the crowd. Newspapers on a number of occasions announced in advance the time and place of a lynching, special excursion trains transported spectators to the scene, employers sometimes released their workers to attend, parents sent notes to school asking teachers to excuse their children for the event, and entire families attended, the children hoisted on their parents' shoulders to miss none of the action and accompanying festivities. Returning from one such occasion, a nine-year old white youth remained unsatisfied. "I have seen a man hanged, he told his mother ; "now I wish I could see one burned." - Hellhounds, by Leon F. Litwack, page 13

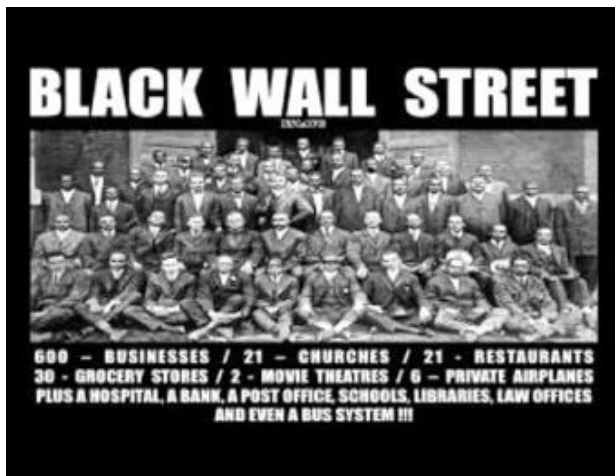


Phase Seven – freedom, or its perception thereof

"The criminal justice system (the law, the courts, the legal profession) operated with ruthless efficiency in upholding the absolute power of whites to command the subordination and labor of blacks. But even this overwhelming display of superiority did not afford white southerners the internal security they sought or relieve their fears of "uppity:" "troublesome," ambitious, and

independent-minded black men and women who had not yet learned the rituals of deference

and submission. The quality of the racial violence that gripped the South made it distinctive in this nation's history. In the late nineteenth and early twentieth century two or three black southerners were hanged, burned at the stake, or quietly murdered every week. In the 1890s, lynchings claimed an average of 139 lives each year, 75 percent of them black. The numbers declined in the following decades, but the percentage of black victims rose to 90 percent. Between 1882 and 1968, an estimated 4,742 blacks met their deaths at the hands of lynch mobs. As many if not more blacks were victims of legal lynchings (speedy trials and executions), private white violence, and "nigger hunts, " murdered by a variety of means in isolated rural sections and dumped into rivers and creeks... "In those days it was 'Kill a mule, buy another, Kill a nigger, hire another:" a black southerner remembered. "They had to have a license to kill anything but a nigger, We was always in season." - Hellhounds, by Leon F. Litwack, page 12



Phase Eight – the illusion

The enslaved Afrikan may not necessarily have realized the illusion of his freedom. He believed he was free, although he could not have owned anything. He was treated as a lab rat – Tuskegee and the likes thereof. He continues to be treated as a lab rat, for purposes of Eugenics and more - Flint, Vaccines, Dumbing-down through fluorides, etc

He extensively suffered and suffers the prejudices of racism – loans for sixty-seven thousand homes were made available for returning vets. The Afrikan-Americans received less than one hundred. Yet he still believes his is free and equal. He has apparently forgotten ...

"We Southern people don't care to equal ourselves with animals," a white Floridian told a northern critic. The people of the South don't think any more of killing the black fellows than you would think of killing a flea . . . and if I was to live 1,000 years that would be my opinion and every other Southern man."

A former governor of Georgia, William J. Northen. after canvassing his state in the interest of law and order, found the same disregard for black life. "] was amazed to find scores and hundreds of men who believed the Negro to be a brute, without responsibility to God, and his slaughter nothing more than the killing of a dog." ... but in the event of an insurrection - real or imagined - whites had used murder, decapitation, burning, and lynching to punish suspected rebels and Impress upon all blacks the dangers of resistance. - Hellhounds, by Leon F. Litwack, page 13



Black Wall Street - lest you forget

The bombing and destruction of Black Wall Street in Tulsa Oklahoma, on the basis of a hidden jealousy. The murder of ultimately thousands of innocent Afrikan-Americans. Read the available material. This is how Afrikanians are encouraged to live a productive life.



The industrial-Prison Complex

Learn what happened to Kalief Browder. And the tens of thousands of Afrikan-Americans, serving major time for minor offences. Some of them basically spending years in jail because of the inability to raise bail.

Take all that I have said into consideration. Take what is similarly happening throughout the Diaspora. Doesn't it strike a

note somewhere in your mind that something had been or was put into place to hamper the growth of the Afrikan in the Diaspora, even in Afriika? Please do not be fooled. What we commonly or popularly know as co-incidence is not co-incidence. I do not believe in it. All I am asking you to do, is think. Why the urgency behind the destruction in the Middle East and North Afriika (MENA)? What has changed?

The Afrikan in the Diaspora, and even some in Afriika, have been psychologically de-evolved.

“It should be remembered that the Black-man, until recently, was denied the means to assert his own individuality.

Even where he gained the legal rights, he usually lacked the tools to effectively be his own master.

These tools include a homogeneous family and community-life, an unbroken tradition of education, the ability to function independently both politically and economically, and the psychological self-assurance that comes with being a first-class citizen” - *(The Hebrew*

Heritage of our West Afrikan Ancestors, page 8, Steven Jacobs and Rudolph Windsor).

There are the apologists who insist the enslavement of Afrikaners was done from a purely business point of view. That is bullshit in its purest form. What part of business requires the brutality, eradication, plunder, murder, rape, slaughter, and savagery etc, that has been inflicted on Afrikaners? Was it business when Afrikaners were left to suffer and die in Katrina's devastation? Was it business when air-conditioned busses were sent for the dogs of White people, while Afrikaners were left to face the 'music' any which way could have?

The way these clowns speak you'd swear they expect to hear the Whites say to them - you know Brett, I think we should enslave some of them Blacks this coming weekend". I am sure you know Blacks is not the word they will use.

Knowing their Mother had been slaughtered, and with the feeling and driven thought of helplessness, the Afrikan mothers in the Diaspora have been keeping themselves psychologically tethered to the unseen cable of enslavement maintained by the system of White Supremacy. The poison from the functioning of said system of White Supremacy persistently circulates in the Afrikan mother, to the extent that it is carried onto the newborn. Just like it happens with AIDS and other diseases which can be transmitted from mother to baby, so too the poison of White Supremacy becoming residue in the children of the Diaspora, and the motherland to some extent.

Similar to how delivery is made of a baby from a mother infected with AIDS, so too the Afrikan newborn must be removed from the mother, without the poison affecting the child. For the child who has been born of the infected mother, corrective measures must be taken early to save the baby. It is that simple.

Let's do a quick recap.

The Whites stole your ancestors out of Afrika

Punished them on the way to the 'holding-station'

Punished them at the 'holding-station'

They packed your ancestors like sardines in the transatlantic ship

Causing thousands to choose death over enslavement, they jumped overboard in the Atlantic

The Whites treated your ancestors like animals, treats you like animals

The Whites stole your Motherland

He sold your ancestors like animals on an auction block

He proclaimed that your ancestors were only three fifths that of a White-man

Laws were made debarring them from owning, until they were granted the illusion of owning - Black Wall Street

When his jealousy overcame him, the Whites bomb your ancestors to smithereens

He promised forty acres and a mule, which they had not received

Created laws and enforced them to prevent your ancestors from developing into self-sufficiency

He stole their inventions

Placed them in ghettos to live

Feed them with drugs and poisons

Murdered, slaughter, etc them

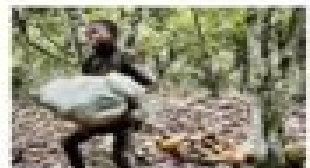
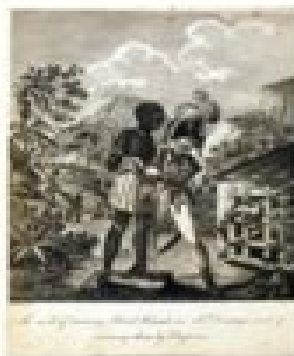
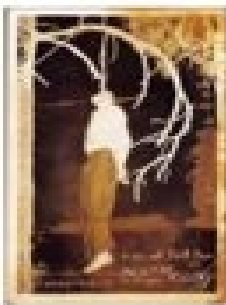
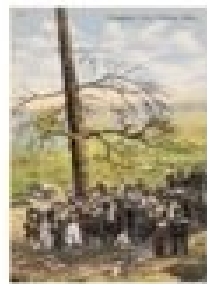
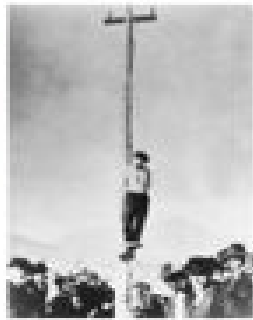
Then turns around to call them lazy

Whatever I have missed, you will read in the text.

The following composite photo shows how Afrikaners have been 'encouraged' to serve White-people.

For those of you who think anything has changed ... think again.

[Contents](#)



This, is happening today!



Agriculture

History has shown the fact of agriculture beginning in Egypt. They are some 'good folks' who have been working their asses off to disprove that fact. "Oh hell Clarke! Why should we ascribe that glory to Egypt? Isn't there some way we can twist that?", my interpretation. At the end of the day, truth cannot be denied, as some of the good gentlemen are showing.

This reminds me of the 'African' animals the 'experts' had ascribed to other countries. They were convinced beyond the shadow of any doubt that elephants and other similar animals ascribed to India and other countries, had never existed in Africa. Of course that thinking was laid to rest when cave-paintings ten to fifteen thousand years old were discovered in various places in Africa.

So too the discovery of many rivers running under the Sahara Desert, as African authors had mentioned years before the revelation through the appropriate imaging.

To the matter at hand - why would Africans in the Diaspora have no interest in agriculture and things related? This asked, after the ancestors of said Africans had been working the land for thousands of years, before they taught the world about agriculture.

The Africans in the Diaspora have been psychologically and socioeconomically de-evolved to the point before their ancestors had become aware of the concepts in Egypt.

[Agriculture in the Diaspora – one](#)

[Agriculture in the Diaspora – two](#)

[Agriculture in the Diaspora – three](#)

[Agriculture in the Diaspora - four](#)

[Contents](#)

Business and Enterprise

Similar to the foregoing, the arts, crafts, sciences, economics, governance, politics, etc, began in Egypt. Actually, it may just be easier to identify what has not come out of Egypt. Practically nothing. If you find something, more likely than not, it will be coming out of the rest of Afruika. There is quite a logical explanation for all of that.

Well, since life came out of Afruika, everything started in and came out of Afruika in a hierarchal fashion.

The good folks who have been objectively tracing the various routes out of Afruika have explicitly indicated this. This said with special emphasis on language.

Also similar to the above, there are some good folks who don't know their asses from their elbows, but they are "experts" on Egypt. More so to the extent that they propagate 'their facts' of European civilization starting with the Greeks. Even when corrected, these shameless scumbags refuse to accede to the truth.

Again, to the matter at hand - why would Afruikans in the Diaspora have no interest in business and enterprise, and things related? This asked, after the ancestors of said Afruikans had been working these systems for thousands of years, before they taught the world. The same systems various flavors of White have been failing to understand. One wonders why Initiates had been spending eighteen (18) years in the Mysteries.

The Afruikans in the Diaspora have been psychologically and socioeconomically de-evolved to the point before their ancestors had become aware of the concepts in Egypt. Simple.

[Racism-at-its-Finest](#)

[Kalief Browder](#)

[Black Wall Street - one](#)

[Black Wall Street - two](#)

[Contents](#)

Agriculture in the Diaspora – one

Agriculture began in Egypt.
The Afrikan's mind was well-equipped,
To appreciate and accommodate it.
Yet in the Diaspora, we avoid it.

It is the fire from which we burn.
We invented agriculture.
Inherently, we were already learned.
Why have we turned away?
Examine closely what I say.

We were stolen from our Motherland.
Packed like sardines in a tin can.
Brutalized, but mainly dehumanized,
Afrika's Gold, the White man's prize.

Stolen people, dragged to a stolen land,
A cultured people, under the savage's hand,
Murdered and raped in dehumanization,
By a beast on two legs,
A mentally-deprived White man.

We were snatched from our culture,
Of hundreds of thousands years old.
Only a part of the story,
As has been told.
In defence of family, some of us stood brave,
Only to be slaughtered,
By an animal, recently out of a cave.

I am not done speaking, what is true.
Continue reading. Go to part two.

Agriculture in the Diaspora – two

The White man, is the first to condemn
The perceived laziness, in the Afruikan.
Yet the White won't blame himself,
For his created and messed-up situation.

On the plantation, we were banned
From practising what we knew.
An overnight rupture from our culture,
Our beliefs, all we held true.

No religion, no gathering, even no drum.
Yet today, people still don't understand,
The destruction, where we are coming from.

Families were torn apart.
Husbands removed to work as studs.
Impregnating they did not know
Satisfying the demands of some White duds.

Our women were murdered,
Simply because they hesitated.
Their babies were feedstock,
For the alligators the White man baited.

I'm still not done.
It is not as simple as you think.
The truth must be told.
Regardless of the stink.

Keep reading, this important history
Flip you page. Go to part three.

Agriculture in the Diaspora - three

Trauma and disaster,
All the incidents thereafter,
Imprisonment and displacement,
Still today, the White man won't repent.

Everything we are today,
Started on the White man's plantation.
Their 'culture', in agricultural imprisonment,
Their reasons for Afrikaners, in enslavement.

It will take plenty people,
Whose professions end with ist,
To effectively support us,
In wrapping our minds,
Around all of this.

The criminologist, physiologist
Psychologist, and sociologist,
Have to help us understand,
Even their agenda-destruction,
Through their eugenicists.

They have beaten the enslaved,
A people into a vanquished history.
The stronger ones ended as 'strange fruits',
Hanging from their 'Christmas' trees.

The truth must be told.
And I have a bit more.
Go ahead, flip your page.
Go to part four.

Agriculture in the Diaspora - four

I f what I'm saying does not seem relative,
It's the effect of ancestral enslavement,
Keeping your mind disassociative.

It will have been easy,
If dealing with isolated cases.
But this traumatized millions of Afruikans,
Living in many different places.

I have not covered this,
With the depth it rightly deserves.
But within this context,
My story should be heard.

This is to jump-start you, to understand,
Why agriculture, is still the plantation.
It will take years and years,
But we must remain strong.
There is no short-cut to recovery,
No other way around.

Let me summarize this,
For a bit of fulfillment.
It is because of agriculture,
We lived through enslavement.

Our minds are still enslaved,
On the White man's new plantation.
Has put aside his trophied whips, he saved.
We are now whipped,
Through his world organizations,
And institutionalized, racism.

Racism at its Finest

Let me take your mind,
To some place back.
Sixty-seven thousand GI loans
For homes were given.
Less than one hundred
Given, to the returning Vets,
Who happened to be Black.

Each and every program,
Was shaped
In a White Supremacist fashion.
'Our peculiar institution'
Governing our exceptionalist nation.

Kalief Browder.
A mere sixteen at the time.
He was incarcerated,
And left to do the time.

Three years of incarceration,
For the crime he did not commit,
Something to do with a backpack,
Someone who nearly couldn't speak English,
Said it was Kalief who did it.

Kalief was locked away, without a charge.
It was like a transliteration of time.
The blindfold dropped, from the lady of justice.
So justice was not discharged.

Kalief Browder

Kalief was released from Ryker's,
At the ripe old age of nineteen.
It was ripe and old for what he suffered,
What no White youth has ever seen.

His mother died one thousand times,
Wiping her public tears.
Then she died one thousand more,
For each day, through each year.

June 6th 2015,
Kalief took his life.
Just could not take.
So he did
What he thought was right.

Not very long thereafter,
Kalief's mother passed away.
She died of a broken heart.
The effect of grief,
Having its way.

Say what you will,
It's White Supremacy.
Nothing has ever changed.
From the streets of Ferguson,
Cutting through each city,
The Afrikan still lives,
"Without Sanctuary".

Black Wall Street - one

June first,
Nineteen hundred and twenty-one
Was when the war on Afruikan-Americans
Truly begun.
Envious WhiteS, with guns and bombs,
Burnt Black Wall Street, to the ground.

This happened, in Tulsa Oklahoma.
The first of its kind, in America.
The hands of the WhiteS and his skill,
Three thousand Afruikan-Americans were killed.

Over six hundred businesses were lost,
With the people left homeless to pay the cost.
An exemplary community left ravaged,
At the hands of the barbarian, and the savage.

When the community proposed its governor,
An exemplar named McDade,
The KKK threatened to kill him
In forty-eight hours,
They didn't want a 'spade'.

Stories were fabricated, still do today.
WhiteS mental deficiency,
Clearly shown,, in every way.

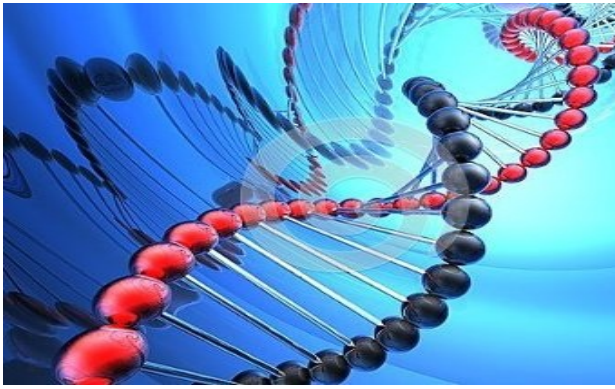
Black Wall Street - two

On Black Wall Street
Global businesses were conducted.
Up to one hundred times, money circulated.
The community flourished, the normal beat,
Then became the target of the WhiteS hatred.

June first,
Nineteen hundred and twenty-one,
The largest massacre of non-military Americans
In the history of America, had begun.
Jealousy through racism,
Regardless of what they say,
Planned destruction, led by the KKK.

In consort with ranking city officials,
And many other sympathizers,
The barbarism and savagery displayed,
The KKK and its organizers,
Burnt and destroyed, as WhiteS viewed the thing.
The looting and everything,
Reminiscent, as watching a lynching.

This Tulsa blood bath, is rarely ever mentioned.
The burial of the truth, some WhiteS fervent intention.
It was the worst, as race riots can get.
The remembrance of the slaughter, lest we forget.
Do not let our people forget, this part of their history,
It was more than a stop-over,
Living Without Sanctuary.



We Don't Know We Know

There are those who 'know'. And know not they do.

The typical Afruikan has no idea how his essence impacts on the universe or vice versa. Being the victim of deceit, lies, and hypocrisy, he has been forced into

positioning himself in 'foreign' areas, not knowing who he is, or what he possesses. There is no such thing as space, Everything is filled. That said, does the Afruikan why 'space' is black? Why melanin pervades throughout? His relevance to carbon-14? The answers are us, in us, and surround us.

There are those who insist ignorance deals with aspects of not knowing. I beg to differ. If ignorance dealt purely with aspects of not knowing, we will all have been living in a world of abject ignorance. Since it is impossible for any one person to know everything, it stands to reason that it is normally impossible for anyone to know nothing.

I will argue, the people who don't know, and are willing to do something to improve their situation, are the truth-seekers in pursuit of enlightenment. Conversely I will argue, the people who don't know, and do nothing to improve their lot, are truly ignorant.

We don't know we know, simply because we are not spiritually aware.

Afruikans have been the largest pool of victims to suffer this fate. I offer this on the platform of spiritual de-evolution.

The average Afruikan has not begun to understand the depth of his abyss or the extent to which he has psychologically and spiritually regressed. I will reiterate, as briefly as I can, building my argument to conclusion.

Of important significance, before Egypt had civilized Greece, the 'European' was still living in his cave, with his dog. He was considered barbaric by the Greeks, and Romans.

Under the 'assumption' that the non-Afruikans had significantly evolved, the Egyptians invited the Babylonians, Chaldeans, Greeks, etc, into Egypt for 'training' in the Egyptian Mystery System. Surely if the Egyptians had known this will have been the beginning of their end, starting with betrayal, it may not have happened. They heavily relied on the qualities of character they expected inherent in everyone, unfortunately.

Out of all the people who were in attendance, the Greeks were the only people to break the code of conduct. They recorded the material that was shared, although they were explicitly taught the meaning of secret, as in the Egyptian Mystery System. Next, they plagiarized it, propagating as their own, as evidenced through people's works (James, Bernal, Poe, et al), and mentioned elsewhere in this book.

Stage 1 of the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy which ultimately led to Greece and Rome attacking and invading Egypt at a particular point in time.

Consequent to the interactions between the Greeks and Romans, and the Europeans, the European decided to get involved in Egypt. This is when the barbarism, rape, murder, slaughter, plunder, etc, took place. This is also when the development of an appetite for empire began taking shape in someone's morbid and greedy mind.

Stage 2 of the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy which led to the European's and other people's entry into Egypt.

Fast-tracking, we arrive at the juncture when the greedy and nasty Portuguese began stealing the gold out of Afruika, under their guise of the Afruikans being sub-human, and thus had no idea or appreciation of the value of the gold they the Afruikans possessed.

Resultant to this position, and backed by the Catholic church, the Portuguese began its monopoly on the enslavement of Afruikans. A monopoly which later fired a 'rift' between European countries, and the pull-out of a couple of countries from the Catholic church, forming the Protestant movement, for the sole purpose of theft of gold from Afruika. Sorry for there are those who believed and believe the Protestant movement was formed because the Protestants no longer liked and trusted the Catholics, as we were told. It was simple greed, in its purest form.

Stage 3 of the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy which led to the enslavement of Afruikans

The stolen and enslaved Afruikans, and their Transatlantic trip to the 'Diaspora' is appropriately covered indepth by many authors. Their works are easily available for free on the Internet. Some are only available via purchase. I recommend you read some of these works for a more effective understanding of the subject area.

Stage 4 of the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy which led to the Transatlantic trip.

Having arrived at their final destination in the Diaspora, be it Brazil, Haiti, America, Caribbean, etc, the Afruikans began to experience the brutality (as defined elsewhere in the book), as they had not experienced. They became the victims of circumstances upon which they had no control or influence. Exception being the occasional House Negro who operated as the snitch for the 'White slave master'. Did you feel that? The 'White slave master'.

Stage 5 of the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy which were employed to begin the programming of the enslaved Afruikan's mind.

After the illusion of Emancipation, brutal Apprenticeship, ... and final physical release, the enslaved Afrikan has been made subject to all manner and forms of brutality under the system of an institutionalized system of White Supremacy. Look at the incidence of diseases, food-poisoning, lead-poisoning, psychological and social attacks, It exists today, as it has always been. Material widely available.

Stage 6 of the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy which were employed to suppress Afrikans.

I have sufficiently indicated examples of areas where the mind of the Afrikan had been under attack and trauma, enough to cause a regression. This is said especially taking into consideration the Afrikan has been stolen out of his culture. And thus foreign to systems under which he is expected to effectively function, while awaiting fulfillment of promises which had been made to him. Nothing has changed.

At every stage of his trauma, the Afrikan's mind had been reprogramming itself for survival. Living was out of the question. He sought only survival for his family. A family which was broken on several occasions to satisfy the 'breeding of studs' syndrome of the sadistic and pathetically egregious White plantation owner. This holds especially true for the last two stages. Nothing has changed.

It has gotten to the point, similar to the relationship that had developed between Charles Manson and Patty Heart after she was kidnapped by Manson. The victim had become the protector of the perpetrator. It is analogous to the current situation the Afrikan is serving a White Jesus. And there is nothing you can do to have him see truth. His mind has regressed, to the extent of de-evolution.

Arriving at the point of de-evolution, the Afrikan has positioned himself into his own abyss, seeing the Whites as his Lord and savior. Someone who can do no wrong. He attacks and destroys his own brothers and sisters for the bidding of the Whites. When you look at the ratio of White people to Afrikans in America, and compare it to the ratio of White people to Afrikans in the US military engaged in fighting wars, it will surprise you. Material easily available.

I have said all that, to say this.

Afrikans have all the answers in their ancestral memory, individually, and collectively. But we have lost the ability to connect with it, temporarily. When we have unlearned, purged, and begun to educate our minds, we will begin to reconnect with our ancestral memory. The answer has always been awaiting us, if only we open our minds, and have the veil removed.

The Whites knows and understands exactly what I have just explained. Fortunately for us, and because of his severe deficiency in melanin and consequently his DNA as well, the Whites

cannot attain the levels of vibration needed to effect 'entry' into the high-level ancient secrets. Chances are, when you begin to appreciate it differently, you may wonder to yourself why melanin is advertised at nearly 400 USD per gram on the Internet.

Afriikans possess very ancient records, of which the world is only now having an inadvertent peek. But which the Afriikans will rather not be known, as yet. That holds for the two hundred thousand year-old ruins discovered in South Afriika, and similar sites in Zimbabwe, Congo, etc. That also holds true for records made available ('found') after thousands of years, like those in Senegal, Uganda, etc.

There are those who know the contents of the ancient texts, inclusive of instructions. These elders and teachers however, will prefer to separate these 'teachings' from the juvenile mind, for simple reasons tantamount to handing a loaded gun with no safety, to a child.

When the ancient Egyptian high priests had decided to stop accepting non-indigenous Afriikans into the Egyptian Mystery System, it was because they had learned the lesson(s) well. We in the Diaspora, have not. Hence the reason we cannot access what we know.

[We Don't Know](#)

[Knowledge is Power?](#)

[Our Ancestral Memory](#)

[Contents](#)

We Don't Know We Know

We, don't know who we are.
We don't know, who we are.

It's an eradication
They insist, must persist.
Then legislate doctrines against us.
Legalized murder, so we won't resist.

Out in the streets,
Where the blood has flowed,
Mothers and sister crying,
In overdrive, and overload.

We need to stop.
And examine who we are.
Inventory our stock.
Glory, Ourstory, and culture.

One educates the other.
Remember how it used to be.
We are our brother's keeper.
Our women make Ourstory.

I've been searching for years,
For an answer to our problem.
How to reach my people.
How can I educate them.

Regardless of how I search,
Be it near or far,
The answer lies in the fact,
We still don't know, who we are.

Knowledge is Power?

People say knowledge is power.
I beg to disagree.

If it is, what will be more powerful,
Than a well-equipped library?

Knowledge is powerful, only
When it is applied.
How can knowledge be powerful.
When it's not even tried?

A medical reference,
Is a repository of knowledge,
Providing support and help
So the healer, can make a difference.
Of this question, I'm quite sure.
Without the healer,
How many people, will the reference cure?

When we say knowledge is power,
It's a powerful demonstration
Of our deficiency of the knowledge
We shower,
On a people not psychologically 'empowered',
To Make a decent appraisal of the situation.

To those who insist knowledge is power,
I wait in humble anticipation
By the minutes, by the hour,
I suspect you are capable of having shown
That knowledge can achieve
All on its very own.

Our Ancestral Memory

Our Ancestral Memory, somehow,
Has been driven out-of-whack.

We need to fire-up the engine.

Straighten the lines.

Then get back on track.

We are the children of Thoth.

And other similar Gods,

Still today, yet unknown.

But have no qualms

Claiming White gods

And a White Jesus

Claiming, as our very own.

17.01.30 - [We Don't Know Contents](#)



Hieroglyphs to English

For obvious reasons, I must open with this - "In September 1822, Champollion, after years of poverty-stricken excruciating efforts, finally cracked the code for how to decipher hieroglyphs. Champollion first deciphered the cartouches that contain royal names. (A cartouche is an

oval enclosure in which the name of a pharaoh is inscribed. Only a king's name can be written within a cartouche.) Among the first cartouches he deciphered were those next to the Dendera zodiac... Yet in what must be one of the great ironies of history, in 1828, when Champollion had the resources finally to mount his own expedition and he arrived at Dendera to see his famous cartouches, he was horrified to find them empty. They never had contained any hieroglyphs, no royal names at all. It seems the artists with NapoLeon's army, who were often quite accurate in their depictions, in this case had been puzzled by the strange, empty cartouches and had sketched something in them simply for artistic reasons." - Black Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 17

Any properly-schooled ten year old can read a book on quantum physics. The challenge in reading will come with the unusual technical words and terms. But the child will read the book. Will he understand the book? Hell no! Keep that in mind.

What assurance do you have for the text translated and transliterated from the original language of hieroglyph carrying the original meaning as was intended? Despite what the teachers preach and the preachers teach, there can and there will never be any foolproof or high degree of accuracy, as pertains to the intended message transmitted and received as pertains to the hieroglyphs. At this point in time, I am not even referring to the second or coded layer, which will probably consume high computing power and resources to decode.

Case in point - "Slow men at work" - the sign popularly displayed for the respective occasion.

From an application-specific perspective, there is one of four possibilities for the use of the subject-matter.

Slow. Men at work.

Slow men, at work.

Slow men at work?

Slow men at work!

Slow. Men at work - implicitly states slow down (Take your time.). There are people at work in the area. It has no effect for people working twenty miles away

Slow men, at work - could indicate people working slowly because of their 'nature', who they are and how they behave. Or people having to deliberately work slowly, out of caution

Slow men at work? - could translate in many directions, the simplest being - why am I having slow people performing that task when I specifically requested speed

Slow men at work! - relief, finally, I have gotten people who will taken their time with these rare pieces

The meaning of what is transmitted, and what is actually received, may not necessarily be the same. On the basis of the applied filter(s) the statements will be evaluated and prioritized in our minds. The filter(s) can consist of history, culture, competence, etc.

In my 'English' case, it is safe to say the statement will be interpreted as first in the second listing. What if there was no constraint of thinking? What happens as more people become involved? From different cultures? With different histories? With different push on the limits?

I must indicate:

There were over 4000 hieroglyphs used by the ancient Egyptians

I am not sure how many letters were/are used in Amharic

There are 22 letters in the (modern?) Hebrew language

There are 26 letters in the English language

"It may be stated generally, that the Hieroglyphics contain no phonetic C, D, E, G, J, O, Q, V, W, X, Y, or Z, but that certain of these letters are introduced as equivalents by later Egyptologists~ One sign is rendered by L as well as by R". - (*Gerald Massey's Book of the Beginnings, pg 49*)

It takes a significant (meaning large enough) number of words to describe one hieroglyph. Some suggest this is where the phrase – a picture takes one thousand words – got its roots.

How does one translate or 'transliterate' a piece written in hieroglyphs to Amharic, then to Hebrew, and finally to English, without a significant loss?

How many pages will it take to effectively translate the hieroglyphic 'alphabet' into English?

Then why am I seeing translations with one English word, translating one hieroglyph or two on many occasions?

If I am to go with what Gerald Massey had said (above), I will argue that the minute "certain of these letters are introduced as equivalents by later Egyptologists", the content of the message in

hieroglyphs had been changed. How could something impure be added to a pure entity, and leave the entity pure? That is impossible.

Forgetting the causes and effects of White Supremacy, they will answer 'yes'. I hereby elucidate.

If I add one drop of cyanide to your glass of water, would you drink it?

If I add one drop of my urine to your glass of water, would you drink it?

If you add one drop of cyanide to my glass of water, do you drink I should drink it?

If you add one drop of your urine to my glass of water, do you drink I should drink it?

This type of questioning can go on ad infinitum to mothers, fathers, wife, children, babies, siblings, etc. But I know you've gotten my drift.

Following my line of questioning, why should I drink my glass of water when some Whites pisses or throws cyanide in it? Who qualifies and authorizes him to do just that?

How do I know that the hieroglyphs were properly used in its translation to Amharic, then Hebrew?

How do I know the Hebrew was accurately translated into English?

Why would the Whites resist the temptation to write what he feels, and propagate it as what had been originally written.

An extract from Prof Cheikh Anta Diop's - The Origins Of The Egyptians, page 28

"...that this race of blacks who nowadays are slaves and the objects of our scorn is the very one to which we owe our arts, our sciences, and even the use of spoken word; and finally recollect that it is in the midst of the peoples claiming to be the greatest friends of liberty and humanity that the most barbarous of enslavements has been sanctioned and the question raised whether black men have brains of the same quality as those of white men!

To this testimony of Volney, Champollion-Figeac, brother of Champollion the Younger, was to reply in the following terms: "The two physical traits of black skin and kinky hair are not enough to stamp a race as negro and Volney's conclusion as to the negro origin of the ancient population of Egypt is glaringly forced and inadmissible". - This is what I consider the depraved mind of a WhiteS wishing to foist on the people - black skin and kinky hair - can be any other ethnic group.

In the beginning of my research on the concept of Ba, the Introduction of the very first book I selected was laced with major uncertainties of the concept of Ba. No two 'experts' of quoted works carried the same meaning and or appreciation of Ba. Before getting midway through the Introduction, the author(s) of the book decided they will go with a different approach while

making reference to what has been in existence.

Somewhere in Dr. Nana Banchie Darkwah's "The Africans Who Wrote The Bible" 1ed and 2ed, he made mention of the more than one hundred and twenty Akan tribes that placed the inscriptions in the Egyptian monuments, or words to the effect. I do not possess a softcopy of the book (not sure if commercially available). Hence I cannot perform a quick search. The idea of searching the hardcopy I possess (my 1ed was not returned) is immediately out of the question.

In his first edition (if my memory serves me right), mention was made of the fact that the people translating the inscriptions will obviously not be able to translate more than five percent of the inscriptions.

I do not carnally or consciously know Dr. Darkwah. But on the basis of what I have read in both editions of his book (1ed has data 2ed does not have, vice versa) versus the quantity of books I have read, I see him as the most qualified person addressing matters of the bible, and the pertinent history. He is an Akan nobleman.

Taking the foregoing into consideration, how does the White-man know that the fragments he has been assembling belong with each other in the proper context? One set of hieroglyphs may appear to be seeking placement next to another, but why not a different set more contextually applicable? How do I assess or 'evaluate' the quality of his numerous reconstructions? People tens of thousands of years after the fact, are questioning the works of scribes who had been in Egypt at the time. I have been seeing fragments 'slapped' together seemingly related. But on closer inspection are not related. And the people who can read the hieroglyphs, say the same.

Going back to the ten-year-old, the White-man, with a high degree of difficulty can read approximately five percent of the hieroglyphs he comes across, if all the ducks are in a line. If his luck holds, for that's all he has, the five percent may be found on one page. If his luck does not find its way, the five percent may be scattered over the large book. Even if he can read all the five percent, how much will he understand. When all the factors are taken into consideration, the gymnastics of the statistics may just prove that the White-man has been 'filling-in' what he think the story should read. It is logically or statistically impossible for him to perform better than the ten-year-old, in understanding what he his reading.

I have read the beginning of quite a few books, where the author had been honest enough to outline the challenges he had been facing with the understanding of what he had before him. After reading pages of scanty text scanty text ... scanty text ... scanty text, it becomes rather exhausting to continue reading to the end. Page one looks exactly like page one hundred, displaced.

That is the same behavior (uncertainties) leading to the inaccuracies, deceits, forgeries, and outright lies written in the bible. So too the theft of Ourstory as his-story, and plagiarization of everything touched that was not 'nailed down'. I can't even say painted. The Whites went with that as well.

[Hieroglyphs to English 101](#)

[Hieroglyphs to English 102](#)

[Contents](#)

Hieroglyphs to English 101

Thus far,
There are over four thousand hieroglyphs,
As far as I've come to know.
There are only twenty-six
Characters in our alphabet,
So how does Hieroglyphs to English work?

We work under the assumption,
That the hieroglyphs, were 'written' by one
Set of people, possibly one tribe.
But that misses the mark, far and wide.

The hieroglyphs we have come to recognize,
Were written by more than
One hundred and twenty, different Afrikan tribes.
Now, I've even come to know,
The hieroglyphs are very 'multi-lingual',
Heavily tainted, by things communal.

The hieroglyphic messages are multi-layered,
As far as the 'experts' can see.
Has anyone even considered,
The complex effects, of multi-community?

What about the filters in the process,
Going from one to the other?
Have we taken into consideration
Time, with specific era?
Have we even looked at,
The cultural barrier?

Hieroglyphs to English 102

The true age of 'things Egypt',
Has been kept very tight.
Once it does not fit the 'narrative',
You, could never get it right.

So they want to convert the hieroglyphs,
To something they think you can read.
What was the state-of-mind of the writers?
What was the story, in the lead?

What were they conveying in their message?
What part of the journey, which passage?
What the Dogon have for themselves to show,
What makes you think it was the same in Egypt,
Tens of thousand of years, long ago?

What makes them think
Afrika, will easily share her secrets.
To the same people,
Who have her living in regrets.

A logical mind can develop a logical flow,
That may not be possibly related
To anything, thousand of years ago.

These people are deluded,
Through the paucity of thought.
How can they approach the conversion,
With a mind that's broke?
Now ask yourself,
How does Hieroglyphs, to English work?



The Europeans (Whites)

There are those who don't 'know'. And know not they don't.

Similarity - There are those who know nothing of anything, while knowing everything about nothing.

From the perspective of Ourstory, the WhiteS says something, because he wants

to hear himself saying anything. He does not know. And knows not he does not. When I look at what he has been doing in Egyot especially, it's analogous to the stranger making multiple entries to your ancestor's house, stealing all that he can carry with each trip, then turns around to inform you of your ancestor who lived in the house years before. He attempts to describe your ancestor physically, spiritually, culturally, and using other such expressions of life.

That is said taking into consideration the following, which are entirely strange to him.

The structure and type of house

The devices and mechanisms within

The writings which he has never seen

The symbology which he has never known

Technologies which he will never understand

Technologies which he is not even aware of their existence

Multi-level coding systems he will never be able to decode

Etc

It amazes me every time I read about a White-man telling an Afruikan "Afruika has no history." Who or what makes these BITCHes and their brothers think that they know? Yet this does not stop them from destroying what they cannot control or steal.

According to the 'experts', the story of migration from Egypt began some forty thousand years ago, thereabout – the 'Out-of-Afruika' story. Some WhiteS (*these damn blasted liars*) are still caught-up in their disdain for the sciences of proof. And hence their perpetual onslaught on 'Out-of-Afruika'. That will possibly be addressed in a separate book.

The migration out of Afruika included the Afrim, the Akan, the Albino, and members from other 'tribes'. Among them, were the Afrim people who compiled the bible for the Greeks. The focus however, rests on the Albinos.

Since all of humankind originated from one Afruikan Mother, whatever genetic defect she possessed, that resulted in the 'generation' of albinism, and was passed-on to her children. Hence the reason all ethnic groups were and are capable of giving birth to Albinos. My research suggests that the inhabitants of the Indus Valley had been hell-bent on having the Caucasians (Afruikan Albino) as their own. Hence the reference of Indo-Europeans. Over time, the Afruikan-Albino transfigured into the European (White).

The use of 'genetic defect' is loosely applied, because the 'experts' do not know the why and how behind the creation of Albinos. Working models are 'parallel paradigms' for the truth we find acceptable for understanding. Life has been existing on models. But quite a few of them have been turned on their heads with further understanding. This holds true especially for the sciences.

On the assumption of the forty thousand years, the duration of transfiguring from Afruikan to European (White) will have taken some time. Additionally, some melanin and DNA will have been lost along the way through dilution. This is the best I can offer as a logical explanation for how White people have a maximum DNA count of six (6), consistent with an inherently lower or smaller amount of melanin. The whiter they are, the lower the count.

As further room for thought, I offer the reasoning behind the discovery of the indigenous Afruikans having a higher DNA count, as manifested with the Dogon people having a DNA count of fifty (50). The highest found, so far. The further displaced you are from the root, the lower the DNA count.

Consistent with that, Afruikans in the Diaspora have a median count of twenty (20), as typically found in Afruikan-Americans. I reason the median count of twenty because we were forcefully displaced from Afruika to final destination in one trip. Not migrated over a lengthy period of time, through various locations and transient cultures, and hence a diluted DNA.

Although I am not aware of anyone setting out to directly prove it, there is the realization, the more you move away from Afruikan roots the more diluted becomes your DNA. Recently however, I discovered the converse to the realization. Read.

"A theory that was very popular in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries suggested that the Hamites were a Mediterranean people who had migrated to central or eastern Africa and interbred with the Negroes there to produce a Negroid-Hamitic race of black-skinned people with fine Caucasian-like features. Examples were thought to be the Tutsi and the Masai. 3 For example, in 1930 the British ethnologist Charles Gabriel Seligman even claimed that the Hamites were a subgroup of the Caucasian race and that all the major achievements of the African people were, in fact, the result of Hamites who had migrated into central Africa as Europeans and brought along with them all the know-how of civilization, which they then passed on to the inferior Black race. 4 In other words, the alleged Black Hamites were the

product of a purer and superior Hamitic race. The conclusion was therefore that the Black Hamites should be regarded as superior to the “black negroes” by virtue of their alleged Mediterranean or Caucasian origins. According to C. G. Seligman,

Apart from relatively late Semitic influence . . . the civilizations of Africa are the civilizations of the Hamites, its history is the record of these peoples and of their interaction with the two other African stocks, the Negro and the Bushmen, whether this influence was exerted by highly civilized Egyptians or by such wider pastoralists as are represented at the present day by the Beja and Somali. . . . The incoming Hamites were pastoral “Europeans”—arriving wave after wave—better armed as well as quicker witted than the dark agricultural Negroes.

These false and rather blatantly racist views were finally challenged by many scholars in the 1950s and '60s, but so deep-rooted was the belief that Black Negroes were inferior to Black Hamites that such views are still entertained by some misguided and uneducated people, making it difficult to remove them once and for all. We must recognize, of course, that the Hamite controversy is not a simple one and that there are many gray areas in this debate that are far too complex to do full justice to them here. Suffice it to say, however, that until very recently the very idea that an advanced Black race from sub-Saharan Africa was at the source of the ancient Egyptian civilization, and perhaps even of all civilization, was disturbing to many Western people and was pure anathema to those who held Eurocentric views. Thus we still find in textbooks the dubious Mediterranean or Levantine or Sumerian-Babylonian labels listed to explain the origin of the ancient Egyptians, while precious little is said of the far more plausible Black African influence. True, some Egyptologists do at times express their opinions that there could be a central African or east African origin of the ancient Egyptians, but such views are diluted by the use of such terms as Hamitic, Half-Hamitic, and Hamitic pastoralists that still imply a Mediterranean European origin. - Black Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 74

The implication of the above is as follows:

Caucasians, with a practical DNA count of zero (almost no melanin) interbred with some folks to produce a Mediterranean people

The Mediterranean people migrated to central or eastern Africa

Interbred with the Negroes there

Produce a Negroid-Hamitic race of black-skinned people with fine Caucasian-like features, like the Tutsi and the Masai.

And brought along with them all the know-how of civilization, which they then passed on to the inferior Black race

Under normal circumstances, people are not normally that stupid. It must have been something in the water they had been drinking, like what had happened at Flint. If not that, a highly

probably heat-stroke. That level of stupidity is not normal. That's racist-stupid. But that is ample example of the degree of racism propagated by the Whites

Petrie's excavations revealed evidence of what, at first, appeared to him as a completely different culture—in fact, so different from that of the dynastic Egyptians that he mistook it for the culture of a new race that had come from outside Egypt to cohabit with more primitive people in the Nile Valley. - Black Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 75. Does that bring any thoughts to mind?

Our evolution and record thereof, resides in our ancestral history.
Our ancestral memory is resident in our DNA.

On the basis of DNA, the people with the longest ancestral memory are Afrikan. That stands to reason also because of the logic of the Afrikan being the first people on Earth, and would therefore possess the oldest memory.

The million-dollar question – how do we measure evolution?

If it is history or culture, there is no history or culture outside of Afrika, that has not spun-off from Afrika

Creations, inventions, and innovations (arts, mathematics, philosophies, sciences, technologies, everything) by the Afrikan will manifold times cover anything that the rest of the world can offer, especially anything that has not been influenced by Egypt, if ever there is such.

Mystery Systems are all Egypt. Ditto for the practice of immortality.

The only woman who can give birth to any other ethnic group is an Afrikan woman.

This can go on and on.

If I have missed a parameter whereby evolution can be measured, I will be very appreciative if it will be sent to me.

What does the White-man possess to demonstrate that he has really evolved? Demonstrable nothing.

I have mentioned elsewhere in this book (through Massey's account) where Herodotus had been told by the Egyptian High-Priests of the Egyptians two recorded precessions of the equinoxes (26,000 years each). The Europeans knew of this as well, yet - "We are fully aware, of course, that scholars and historians of astronomy attribute the knowledge of precession—and even the awareness of it—not to ancient cultures, but rather to the Greeks when Hipparchus of Nicaea supposedly discovered this phenomenon in 120 BCE. As we will see in chapter 6, however, this consensus no longer stands to close scrutiny, and the new evidence shows, if not proves, that the ancient pre-Hellenic cultures were aware of precession and may even have recorded its long effect in the astronomical alignments of their megalithic monuments. To put it more bluntly, Hipparchus did not discover precession; he rediscovered

it." - Black Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 40

"This not only confirmed the deliberate intent of the ancient astronomer-priests to delineate this particular simultaneous observation but also proved that they tracked the stars across several generations, from at least 4500 BCE to 3500 BCE. Further, it meant that they were aware of precession and even tracked its effect more than three millennia before the Greeks were supposed to have discovered it. Clearly, the people of Nabta Playa were anything but primitive." - Black Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 58

Europe was civilized by the Moors of Afruika (hard-core Afruikan-Muslims, not these present-crop Arabs as pretty faces attempt to fool the world using gimmickry in documentary). The Afruikan Moors taught the uncivilized Europeans cleanliness. They were taught hygiene, and sanitation. The 'kings' were taught to live in mansions, and not in the same barn with their poultry and other animals. The Afruikan Moors gave Europe universities, street-lighting, etc. There is a wash of evidence showing that. For those wishing to have a commencement-package, the beautiful documentary "Hidden Colors" will be an excellent starting point. There is also the feeble attempts by 'experts' with 'beautiful faces' to show that the Arab-Muslims civilized Europe. This should help you realize the panicked situation in which the whiteS has found himself, having to use these dangerous imbeciles in pouring their vile on the Afruikan Moors, in their attempt to throw people off the trail.

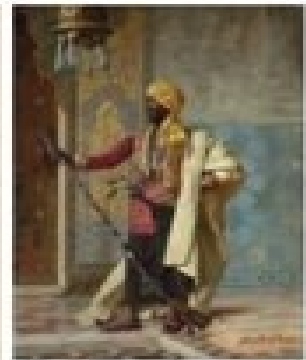
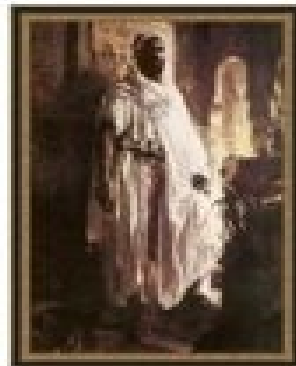
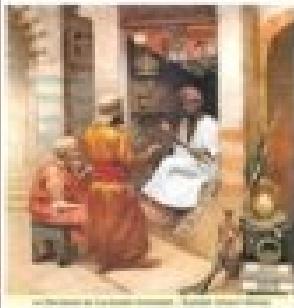
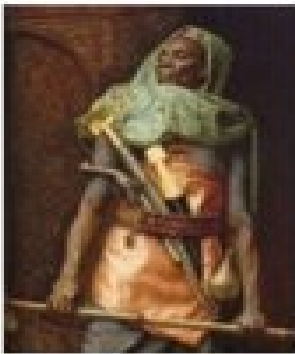
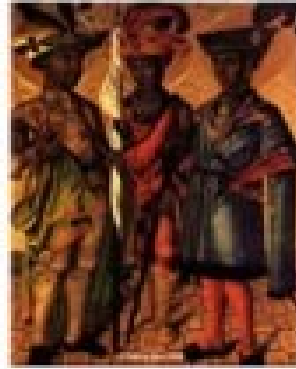
A good documentary to review for an appreciation of the stupidity of which I speak, will be - "The Great Debate: Dr. John Henrik Clarke Vs Mary Lefkowitz" - the debate between Dr John Henrik Clarke and Dr Martin Bernal versus Dr Mary Lefkowitz and her colleague whom I cannot instantly recall.

Before you do however, I urge you to review the documentaries - "Out of Afruika", and "Black Athena" - since they were the focus of Dr Mary Lefkowitz's "Not Out Of Afruika". See what money can buy.

Another manifestation of the uselessly high implementation of deceits, lies, and hypocrisy came when the Europeans declared that Europe was civilized by the Greeks. That, is a damn lie. The Greeks later influenced the development of the Europeans. But they did not civilize Europe. The Egyptians did. The Greeks said so themselves. The evidence is aplenty.

Consequent to the 'information' the Europeans were getting from the Greeks, Romans, etc. they infiltrated Egypt, seeking their own experience. When they got there, they stole what was not painted on the wall, fastened to something permanently, etc. as evidenced by what they have in their museums, and under their control as *their* history.

The Moors Who Civilized Europe



When Egypt has been returned to her indigenous people, and her treasures returned, most of the museums around the world will be laid bare.

In their strategy to use Greece to develop a pure and white Europe, the Europeans lied the history of Greece. They claimed that Greece invented the arts, mathematics, philosophies, sciences, etc. Unfortunately for them, the Greeks themselves said they learn everything from the Egyptians. They clearly indicated that Greece was civilized by Egypt. This is evidenced by the writings of Herodotus, Homer, and more recently by James, Bernal, Poe et al. Again, I urge you to read “Stolen Legacy” by Prof George G. M. James. Learn the truth. And you will understand why they viciously attempted to vilify the good professor, Bernal, Poe *et al.*

Take a look at the following extract from a review on Richard Poe’s (White man)..... “*In Black Spark, White Fire* , award-winning journalist Richard Poe explores new and controversial evidence from linguistics, archaeology, and anthropology, suggesting that Egyptian explorers may have landed in Greece 3 to 4,000 years ago, reared cities and pyramids, established cults, and founded royal dynasties. In the process, the spark they lit may have kindled the fire of Western Civilization.

Black Spark, White Fire solves the riddles to these questions and more: Why do so many of the cities, mountains, and rivers in Greece have names that are not Greek, but Egyptian and Phoenician?

Who were the mysterious "Minyans" who built pyramids in Greece, some 2,000 years before the Golden Age of classical Athens?

Did an Egyptian army once march across Russia leaving colonists in the Caucasus?

Did the first Egyptian pharaohs come from Nubia — a lost civilization deep in the heart of Afruika?

With all the suspense of a mystery thriller, *Black Spark, White Fire* follows a slender trail of clues that leads from the highlands of Ethiopia to the barrows of the Russian steppes. It pieces together the forgotten story of an Age of Exploration that ended nearly 3,000 years before Columbus — a time when Egypt ruled the waves, Afruika was the seat of learning and power, and Europe a savage frontier.”

Similarly - “It was common knowledge in ancient times that the Greeks were a spin-off of ancient and most revered Ethiopians. The Greeks themselves recorded their much vaunted relationship with the ancient Ethiopians heros in their holy books which narrate accounts of mythological Ethiopian derived heros such as Hercules, Persus, Athene, Cassopia, Andromeda etc.” - (*Black Afruikan Origins Of The Ancient Greeks Parts 1 and 2*, by Dr. Anu Mauro)

Led by German thinking, it was easier for the Europeans to accept the sciences (learned in Egypt) of the Greek, over the history (also learned in Egypt) of the Greek. They said that the

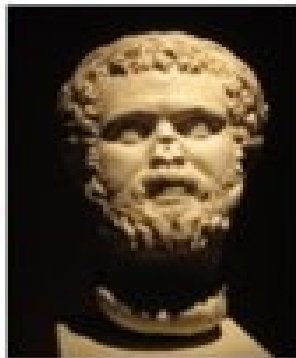
Greek history was unstable. And thus could not have had good reliability. Plagiarism by any other name, is plagiarism.

In book 7 – I Will Rise. I Will Shine. I dealt with the mechanisms and methodologies the Whites employ in his cabinet of strategies for use against the Afrikan. There is nothing truthful he possesses that can be used to present a decent argument to disprove the Afrikan story (Ourstory). The Afrikan story is truth. Truth is non-negotiable.

Take a look at more of the people who civilized Europe. Recognize the Afrikans to whom the popes are worshipping. They are still maintaining the practice.



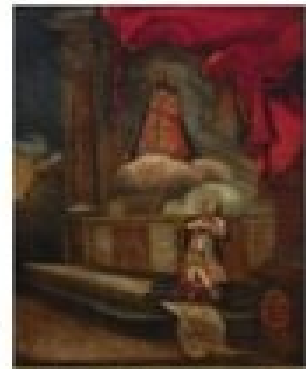
Typical royalty taken from Afrulka



By famous Roman Emperor Septimius Severus



And his son Karakalla, and civilized Britain, from the days of cave. They started the monarchy.



This White guy knows his roots.



Popes at prayer



Pope at prayer



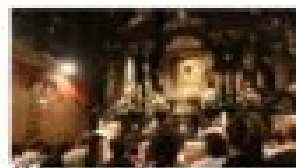
Going to pray



Stopping is out of the question.



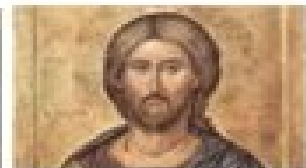
Family at prayer in Poland



Families at prayer in Poland



Palace guard



A nasty epidemic that won't go away.

It never ceases to both amaze and amuse me, how these BITCHes and their brothers keep insisting that Egyptians were White, yet they continue to blow away the noses of the monuments, and persist with the destruction of the features revealing the Afruikans who were the Ancient Egyptians. You can be left with the indelible impression these WhiteS went across to Egypt, built the pyramids, and returned to Europe. The act of building the pyramids they can't perform, even today. The calamity which transpired with the Japanese in their attempt to build a small pyramid, should be instructive.

On entering different 'mystical orders', and realizing the roots of the beliefs and practices have been Afruikan, some White folks journeyed to Afruika, to get their training direct. These people will have you know that they were not able to progress (rise) beyond a certain level, because they were not indigenous Afruikans. The Egyptian Mystery System is alive and kicking, for indigenous Afruikans, only. The Europeans who were fortunate enough to enter the Egyptian Mystery System as Initiates, though brief, have descendants who know the truth. When they attempt to present the truth, they are 'brutalized' by the system of White Supremacy.

Speaking of 'brutalized', the WhiteS tremendous capacity and insatiable appetite for greed and destruction is astounding. I hereby use brutal as a general concept covering savagery, rape, barbarism, slaughter, plunder, etc, to define these so-called architects of world economy. The same people who use their jackals to assassinate the elected leaders of countries who refuse to surrender their countries' wealth to the band of thieves.

The slaughter of Afruikans in America is typical of that which has been happening from day one with these BITCHes and their brothers. "Without Sanctuary" and similar follow-ups as "Shark Island" Tuskegee, Eugenics, food and water poisoning, vaccines, etc will make a good starting point of reference for those wishing to understand what I am revealing.

When you hear White people saying to Afruikans, 'why don't you go back to Afruika?' My simple answer - We did not migrate to anywhere. We were stolen. How about you? Sometimes beyond their perpetual ignorance, I see these demonstrations as sheer levels of stupidity.

There are legal, moral, and other ramifications with the enslavement of Afruikans the WhiteS is keeping foremost in his mind. Hence the reason he will not admit to the crimes he has committed. For instance, the enslavement was premised on the 'fact' of the Afruikans being sub-human, and considered not equal to the White man. Further hence the two-thirds of a White man. The same holds true for the brutalization of the Afruikans, and the gold they stole.

"For several long centuries, the West has been plundering the world militarily and economically. In order to 'legitimize' its crimes, it also manufactured extremely complex and

effective propaganda system, imposing its 'logic' and cultural dogmas on the rest of the world. It was done with such persistence and skill, that basically all other narratives disappeared.

It is actually a tremendous tragedy, because several conquered cultures were clearly superior and much more humanistic than the West. The result is: natural, logical development of the world has been derailed, even crushed. Only Western dogmas prevailed, bringing imbalance, confusion, anger and frustration to the world.

Terrorism is essentially what the Western empires and now the American Empire have been using against the rest of the world. Look at the Muslim world: historically, Islam has been very progressive and socially oriented, even 'socialist' religion. The first public university, the first public hospitals - everything was in the Muslim world.

Even after the WWII, Muslim countries were leaning towards socialism. Therefore, they had to be derailed, ruined and 'radicalized' by the West! The West basically wrecked the three most important Muslim socialist states: Iran, Egypt and Indonesia. Then it used Afghanistan and Pakistan as proxies in its war with the Soviet Union, basically shattering these two countries as well.

Truer 'clash of civilizations' will be very simple and positive: it will have form of a resistance struggle of the oppressed world, against the Western terror, which has been brutalizing our planet for hundreds of years.

Yes it is, and it is essential to understand this point! Progressive forces in the West should, I believe, step back and be more humble. Instead of constantly preaching and showing their hatred against every left wing government in Latin America or Asia, they should learn some respect from the Chinese or South American cultures, and try to understand how things have been done there, historically.

The main struggle now should be the struggle against Western imperialism. I know the world, and I am convinced that if Western imperialism were defeated, the rest of the world would find a way to coexist peacefully, and to build a humane, much gentler and compassionate world. Then, and only then, we could start paying attention to details. Until then, rescuing our planet from what has been for centuries ruining it should be our sole goal."

Extracted from an interview with André Vltchek -

http://www.pravdareport.com/opinion/columnists/09-02-2017/136826-andre_vltchek-0/

At the end of it, for the Whites who insists that Europeans civilized/influenced/settled Egypt -
"The most thrilling part of this experience was finally to see with our own eyes those mysterious black-skinned ancestors that once navigated the desert, learned the art of husbandry, followed basic agriculture, practiced the rudiments of astronomy and timekeeping, and then finally moved eastward toward the Nile, toward Egypt, carrying their precious cargo:

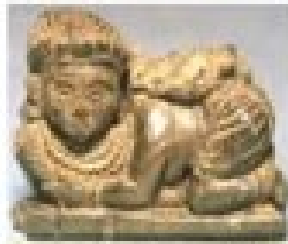
knowledge, which was to spawn a great civilization.” - Black Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 100

The following composites (photos from realhistoryww.com) continue those shown in -
Afruika's Greatness.

Ancient People of the Levant



Headstone of the normal African in ancient Levant.



Figurine of a Crouching Levant Woman - 900 BC



Asian Captives



An older Brother

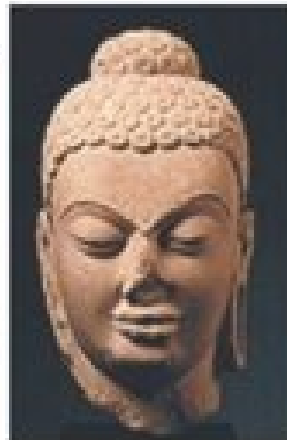
Ancient People of the Indus Valley



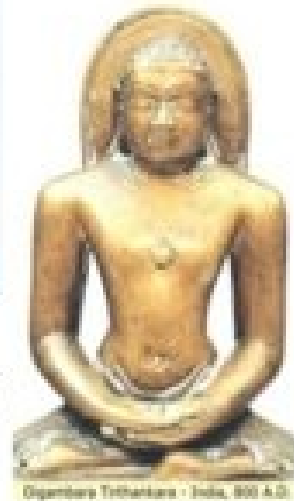
Beautiful African



Gupta Empire - 300-550 AD



Of course these cannot be complete without a little nose-bashing



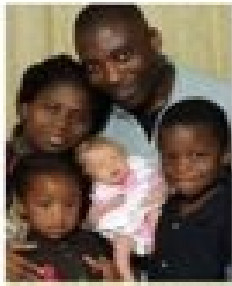
Digambara Tirthankara - India, 800 A.D.

Digambara Tirthankara - India 800 AD

Albinism - different forms



Blue, green eyes, etc are 'genetic defects'



In Nigerians



In Brazilians



In East Indians



Albinism with skin cancer



Dravidian



Dravidian



In east Indians



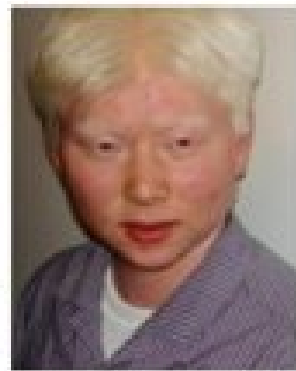
African, where it all originated



Chinese



East Indian



Mongol

[The Last](#)

[Digging-up the Place](#)

[Embarrassed for their Embarrassment](#)

[European Control](#)

[European Invasion](#)

[European Light](#)

[Europeans' Embarrassment](#)

[Neo-colonialism](#)

[Research What?](#)

[Shoe on the Other Foot](#)

[Ill-cultured Europeans - one](#)

[Ill-cultured Europeans – two](#)

[Ill-cultured Europeans - three](#)

[Civi-lies-ation](#)

[Germany Involved](#)

[Contents](#)

The Last

The last to come on this Earth
Was the White man.

So what the hell does he know
About evolution?

Except the fact that he is left behind.
So he will be barbaric and savage,
Every day, and every time.

The first fossil known to man,
Was discovered in Kenya.
It was seventeen million years old.
It was an Afruikan.

The first civilizations known to man,
Four hundred and fifty thousands years ago,
Were Hausa or Hutu, and the Twa,
All of them, Afruikans.

Out of Afruika, all of mankind came.
Hue-man, colored-man, both the same.
Sixty thousand years ago,
The Afruikan-Albino didn't make the grade.
So to Caucasus he went,
Seeking cooler shade.

Living in his cave, for thousands of years,
Existing in darkness, stroking his fears.
Exiting his cave, only recently
With a barbaric and savage attitude,
Governed by a broken mentality.

Digging-up the Place

S ometimes I sit and wonder,
How did the White man get in Afruika?
How did he become so bold-faced?
To dig-up the Afruikans' place?

Why did he go to Egypt,
Playing Indiana Jones?
Who authorized him,
To interfere with the 'Pharaohs' bones?

Why did he interfere with the sarcophagus?
Was it out of blatant spite?
Was he even conscious,
Differentiating between day and night?

Did he understand the processes,
The midst in which he found himself?
Was he at his stupid best?
Displaying ignorance straight off the shelf?

The White man is but a child,
In the midst of the China-shop,
Destroying everything he touches
The blind beast going wild.

Embarrassed for their Embarrassment

I am embarrassed for Europeans' embarrassment,
When they tried to convince the world
They created Egypt, and possibly the firmament.

I am embarrassed for Europeans' embarrassment,
Whether it's my imagination,
That's inappropriately conceived,
How they lied to the world, about Adam and Eve.

How they forced on the world
A White Jesus who never existed,
And twelve White apostles, yet they insisted.
As a matter of fact, some of them still do
Insist, the ancient Pharaohs were White.
That has left me thinking,
They are still attempting to get back on track,
Wondering how they left Europe,
Went over and built Egypt,
And when they were finished,
They simply went back.

I am embarrassed for Europeans' embarrassment,
Because they lied about everything.
They even lied about Santa Claus,
An Afruikan concept,
To which they are still clinging

European Control

The European has made his statement.
And he's done it quite bold.
It is his intention to destroy, everything
That he cannot control.

He burned the library at Alexandria.
Wrecked the history of Afruika.
Plunders people's resources,
He considers his birthright,
So long as their skin is different,
Especially not considered White.

The European has inverted truth.
And enforced with the Inquisition.
For those who tried to retaliate,
He brought in Counter-Reformation.

The Europeans created Jesus,
Under the Nicene decree.
For Afruikans like Arius, they
Brought the brutal Chalcedon penalty.

The Europeans lie, steal, plunder.
Rape, murder, eradicate, and slaughter.
Regime change with unusual aplomb
Then just when you think they had enough,
You begin to realize they're not done.

European Invasion

Reflections on Europeans,
Children attacking their mother.
The destruction they brought upon,
Their ancestral Afruika.

So they went to Afruika,
With their sole intention,
Bringing light to the 'Motherland'.
The gun in one hand,
The bible in the other,
To make Afruikans understand.

Some Afruikans got their mind blown,
With these characters of lighter hue.
To pray, these Europeans had shown,
Because Afruikans knew not,
What they had to do.

They 'taught' the Afruikans ...
To kneel in prayer,
Afruikans had to close their eyes.
Europeans placed the bible
In the hands of Afruikans,
Telling them god answers prayers,
And anything is possible.

When the Afruikans opened their eyes,
They shockingly realized,
They had the bible in their hand,
While the European walked away,
With their land.

European Light

The self-deluded European, lied
His way into history.

He said he brought light to Afruika.
But the darkness he brought,
Definitely took the world under.

What has the European given to the world,
That was not there before?
I am not speaking
Of his savagery, brutality, and war
I am not talking barbarism,
Where imperialism is his goal.
I wish someone will answer.
Let the evidence unfurl.

The Europeans colonized,
Everything they touched.
Look at their track record,
It reads as such.

Last on the scene, fresh out the cave,
The Europeans took the world into darkness.
That's the way they behave.

Yesterday, I also saw a French professor,
Who insisted Greece was the center,
Of civilization.
Some of them see it no other way.
Regardless of their own 'history',
And evidence to the contrary,
They insist on holding their sway.

European's Embarrassment

The Europeans lied
When they told the world,
Greece is part of their 'stock'.
They were deep into lying
They just could not have stopped.
Greece existed before Europe.

The Europeans lied
When they told the world,
The 'European Jews' wrote the bible.
Now the truth is known
As far as I am told
So Western civilization is in trouble.

The Europeans lied
When they told the world,
They invented Christianity.
They savagely plundered
The ancients' world
Claiming paganism lies in antiquity.

Look at Europeans' Christianity,
Their system of governance,
Their statues, and reference to antiquity.
Look at their rituals, their method of worship
Man look at everything they are
Their creation of their isms and schisms
Then you'll come to realize,
All that they are, is a simple modification
Of everything paganism.

Neo-colonialism

The stories repeat.
Some people can't even sleep.
And the patterns all remain the same.
Imperialism is now neo-colonialism.
A repeat of the past brutish behavior,
Disguised under a different name.

It's a pattern of conquest,
False-flags and regress,
Pirates in search of treasure.
No matter how you view it,
You just can't shake it,
It comes down to plunder,
Through any measure.

They send their Jezebel.
But you just can't tell,
You simply refuse to understand.
They recall the Jezebel.
They remove her spell.
Then sends the Economic Hitman.

If the hitman fails, and they can't corrupt,
You may be tempted to think they will stop.
I've seen leaders fall.
Slammed against the wall,
A decided precursor....
They will send the jackal.

Well-dressed murders, in suites with ties
Playing gods. Deciding how this world gets by.

Researching What?

The DNA count,
Afruikans have the highest in number.
Yet they seem unable to remember,
The greatest story, their story,
Embedded in their ancestral memory.

The melanin count,
Afruikans have the highest in number.
It's tied to all senses, especially intelligence.
So why do Afruikans lack in performance,
Believing the European and his nonsense?

In all the research on DNA,
That is taking place today,
How come no Afruikan is involved,
In any meaningful way?

Of course there's the assumption,
That Afruikans are even mentioned.
Their research involvement in DNA
And melanin however, Is avoided
By people who think they are clever.

16.12.21 - [The Europeans \(Whites\)](#) [Contents](#)

Shoe on the Other Foot

What if the shoe was on the other side,
And Afrikaners practising genocide?
Murdering, raping, and slaughtering White
Plundering everything, that was in their sight?

There are some White folks
Who are scared shitless, no joke.
They believe the day will come
The Afrikaners will be holding the gun
With White people on the run.

Just like it was in times gone by
Whites in their brutality
Leaving Afrikaners to cry
Cry for their children
Cry for their spouse
Because of some 'pull-stones' Afrikan
A Negro in the White-man's house.

22.12.16 - [The Europeans \(Whites\)](#) [Contents](#)

Ill-cultured Europeans - one

Some of the Europeans weren't ill-cultured.
Descendants of whom, speak the truth.
Those who insist, history not remembered,
Are the barbarians, murders, and brutes.

There are Europeans today,
Still attempting the removal of traces,
Left by the Afruikans Moors,
In their civilization of Europe,
And other 'races'

It's an infantile attempt,
Stupidity on steroids.
Forgetting how their history went,
An indication of drug addicts, on cannabinoids

The Europeans chose Greece as its icon,
Of everything pure, that is White.
When the rest of the world became aware,
The Egyptians civilized the Greeks,
Is now the Europeans want to fight.

The evidence there, has become more evident.
Do your research. Make your time well-spent.
Richard's book shows it. Thus their tongues are loosed.
For telling the truth they want to hang him,
They've already made their noose.

Go into the second part. For this is only my start

Ill-cultured Europeans - two

When the Greeks told the Europeans
About their mathematics, sciences, etc, ..and history,
The Europeans went into a joyful fit.
Greece became their ideal model for society.,
They hastened, and got with it.

They did not wait for Greece to complete,
Telling its story at hand.
When the Greeks explained
That Egypt civilized them,
That was when the shit, hit the fan

The Europeans had no problem,
Interpreting the Greeks as creators
Of mathematics, sciences, and philosophy.
But when the Greeks spoke the truth about their story
The Europeans kept the sciences, etc
Discarding the history as a case of instability.

Lindos/Lindus was civilized by an Egyptian 'king',
Whose glory the Greeks saw as reign.
By the thousands they therefore went to Egypt
To learn everything they learned
Even how to get with it.

When Alexander went to Egypt,
He wrote his mother –
I am in the home of our Gods Apollo, and Zeus.
Same holds true for countless thousands,
So the whole damn thing,
Was not considered news

There's more for you to see, Read on to three.

Ill-cultured Europeans - three

Research. Learn the truth.
Understand why they attacked Stolen Legacy.

It is because of their embarrassment,
Plagiarism, to the highest degree.

If you want something more recent,
As far as the stories go.
Read Richard Poe's Black Spark White Fire
Let the stories show.

Read Homer, Herodotus
All the famous Greeks, including Copernicus
These guys made it quite clear,
It's from Egypt they got their culture,
From their new 'learnings', year after year.

The Europeans would rather die than admit,
Quite clearly, they were doing shit.
All Greece's enlightened Europeans determined unfit,
Because the famous Greeks, admitted the truth about Egypt.

Understand, wars were fought, on the basis
That the Afruikan was uncivilized, uncultured,
And sub-human.
Afruika carved-up by Europeans in Berlin
Treaties signed by Afruikans who never existed
Civi-lies-ation built and persisted
Through slaughter, rape, pluder, as they insisted.

Count C. F. Volney had no problem in saying
The Afruikans we enslave, dehumanize, and demonize,
The Blacks, who taught us everything.
Even the very art of speaking

Civi-lies-ation

Civi-lies-ation, nah, no misspell.
An explicitly clear definition,
As far as I can tell.

They say Yahweh's son is Jesus.
That's a heck of a lie.
Yahweh's son is Yahshua,
Two Black Deities,
Not one White.

They say Afruikans have no history.
Now, that's a blasted lie.
Europeans (Whites) have no history.
Research it. Learn the reason why.

They say Afruikans are inferior,
worshipping under paganism.
Afruikan paganism led to Afruikan Christianity
What they corrupted, through racism.

They say White people are superior.
"How can you prove that?"
They can never answer.
Check my book seven. Review it.
It will answer this further.

The Greek and Romans called them barbarian
Presently, they still can't understand.
Everything they have, they have stolen from
The Afruikan nations,
How the hell did they build, their civi-lies-sation?

German Involvement

There never was a Jesus Christ,
As Yahweh's only son.
That was the inversion of history,
By the European.
Any blind person can easily see,
Jesus Christ did not show up,
Until three hundred and twenty-five AD.

Greece got its all, from Egypt.
The Greeks are the ones, who said it.
Yet the Germans insist, it's heresy,
Trust everything from the Greeks
Don't trust their history.

Greece was made the center
of the European civi-lies-ation.
So their legacy must not have been linked,
To Black Afruikans.
Seventeen forty,
Germans decided to place Black minds in prison.
Then by eighteen twenty,
They achieved their institutionalized, racism.

Do not be misled by some clown's idea of purity.
Do not be fooled by the hypocrisy from Germany.
Afruikans, wake up and smell your,
Favorite fruit real quick.
Clean you lenses. Avoid their tricks.



The Catholics and The Christians

"E ven today, when humankind likes to pretend it has evolved, battles go on around the world over whose god is bigger and better, and religious fanatics of any number of faiths repeatedly call for and receive the blood of “unbelievers” and

“infidels.”

Few religions of any antiquity have escaped unscathed by innumerable bloodbaths, and, while Islam is currently the source of much fear in the world today, Christianity is far and away the bloodiest in history:

. . . the briefest glance at the history of the Christian churches—the horrible rancours and revenges of the clergy and the sects against each other in the fourth and fifth centuries A.D., the heresy-hunting crusades at Beziers and other places and the massacres of the Albigenses in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, the witch-findings and burnings of the sixteenth and seventeenth, the hideous science-urged and bishop-blessed warfare of the twentieth—horrors fully as great as any we can charge of the Aztecs or the Babylonians—must give us pause.

Defenders claim that Christianity ended human sacrifice. This may be true, but to do so, it had to sacrifice millions of humans. Christians also claim Christianity ended slavery, an assertion that is not true, as not only did Christians widely practice slavery, but the ideology itself serves as oppression and soul-enslavement: “Believe or go to hell. Submit your will to God or suffer eternally.” As Barbara Walker relates, “Anthropologist Jules Henry said, ‘Organized religion, which likes to fancy itself the mother of compassion, long ago lost its right to that claim by its organized support of organized cruelty.’” - Acharya, *The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold*, page 5

The clerical confessions of lies and frauds in the ponderous volumes of the Catholic Encyclopedia alone suffice . . . to wreck the Church and to destroy utterly the Christian religion. . . . The Church exists mostly for wealth and self-aggrandizement; to quit paying money to the priests would kill the whole scheme in a couple of years. This is the sovereign remedy. - Acharya, *The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold*, page 23

On discovering an abundance of gold in Afruika, the Portuguese did the following:

Decided to steal the gold

Declared the Afruikans as sub-human

Declared the Afruikans as incapable of appreciating the value of their gold

Acquired the approval of the Catholic church for the enslavement of Afruikans

Consequently, it kerfuffles my mind to think that Aruikans not only worship in the Catholic church, but boast of being the best of Catholics. Like I have mentioned elsewhere in the book, this is the Charles Manson and Patty Hearst effect, where the victim becomes the protector of the perpetrator.

The Catholic church has been a killing machine. It conducted the Crusades, Inquisition, Counter-reformation, and pagan wars against indigenous peoples. The sad thing about it all lies in the complete lack of understanding of what paganism defines. For at the roots of Catholicism lies 'paganism'.

It is commonly known that the Catholics destroyed centuries of 'pagan' material. But it is not commonly known that before the mass destruction of the pagan material took place, the Catholics removed what they considered essential to their cause. The same pagan material that went on to establish the foundation of the Catholic church.

When Arius (Afruikan from Lybia) challenged Serapis's self-declaration as a deity to be worshipped, it was Constantine II who called a conference of bishops (Nicene conference) in 325 AD and proclaimed Serapis (previously Ptolemy Soter II) as Jesus Christ.

The Nicene conference, which 'perpetuated' for two months and twelve days, was called to address the upheaval in the Catholic church which had began consequent to Serapis playing 'God', and Arius's refusal to worship Serapis. Upon the heels of the proclamation of Serapis as Jesus Christ, Constantine ordered that all Arius's books be confiscated and destroyed. Since has was on a roll, he ordered that all similar books be confiscated, and people kept in line using the barbarous and brutal Chalcedon decree.

"Some of the "barbarians" who resisted Christianity were actually far more advanced than those who followed what the Pagans considered a vulgar ideology. For example, "The Irish Fenians, whose rule was never to insult women, were said to have gone to hell for denying Christian anti-feminist doctrines."

When the "great idea," threats of hell and other sweet talk failed to impress the Pagans, the Christian conspirators began turning the screws by establishing laws banning Pagan priests, holidays and "superstitions." Pagans were barred from being palace guards or holding civil and military office. Their properties and temples were destroyed or confiscated, and people who practiced "idolatry" or sacrifices were put to death.

Leaders who were tolerant of religions other than Christianity, such as Emperor Julian, were

murdered. In *Bible Myths and Their Parallels in Other Religions*, Doane relates how this “great faith” was in reality propagated by the most atrocious methods:

In Asia Minor the people were persecuted by orders of [Christian emperor] Constantius . . . “The rites of baptism were conferred on women and children, who, for that purpose, had been torn from the arms of their friends and parents; the mouths of the communicants were held open by a wooden engine, while the consecrated bread was forced down their throats; the breasts of tender virgins were either burned with red-hot egg-shells, or inhumanly compressed between sharp and heavy boards.” . . . Persecutions in the name of Jesus Christ were inflicted on the heathen in most every part of the then known world. Even among the Norwegians, the Christian sword was unsheathed. They clung tenaciously to the worship of their forefathers, and numbers of them died real martyrs for their faith, after suffering the most cruel torments from their persecutors. It was by sheer compulsion that the Norwegians embraced Christianity. The reign of Olaf Tryggvason, a Christian king of Norway, was in fact entirely devoted to the propagation of the new faith, by means the most revolting to humanity. . . . the recusants were tortured to death with fiend-like ferocity, and their estates confiscated.

These are some of the reasons “why Christianity prospered.” - Acharya, *The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold*, page 10

It gets worse, real quick.

"Like so much else about Christianity, the claims of its rapid spread are largely mythical. In reality, in some places it took many blood-soaked centuries before its opponents and their lineage had been sufficiently slaughtered so that Christianity could usurp the reigning ideology. Pagan Europeans and others fought it tooth and nail, in an epic and heroic effort to maintain their own cultures and autonomy, in the face of an onslaught by those whom the Pagans viewed as “idiots” and “bigots.” As Walker says:

Christian historians often give the impression that Europe’s barbarians welcomed the new faith, which held out a hope of immortality and a more kindly ethic. The impression is false. The people didn’t willingly give up the faith of their ancestors, which they considered essential to the proper functioning of the earth’s cycles. They had their own hope of immortality and their own ethic, in many ways a kinder ethic than that of Christianity, which was imposed on them by force. (page 10)

Justinian obtained 70,000 conversions in Asia Minor by methods that were so cruel that the subject populations eventually adopted Islam in order to rid themselves of the rigors of Christian rule. As a rule, heathen folk resisted Christianity as long as they could, even after their rulers had gone over to the new faith for its material rewards. . .

. Certain words reveal by their derivation some of the opposition met by missionaries. The pagan Savoyards called Christians “idiots,” hence *crétin*, “idiot,” descended from *Chrétien*, “Christian.” German pagans coined the term *bigot*, from *bei Gott*, an expression constantly used by the monks.

These “conversion” methods by Catholics against men, women and children, Christians and Pagans alike, included burning, hanging and torture of all manner, using the tools described in Fourth Maccabees. Women and girls had hot poker and sharp objects slammed up their vaginas, often after priests had raped them. Men and boys had their penises and testicles crushed or ripped or cut off. Both genders and all ages had their skin pulled off with hot pincers and their tongues ripped out, and were subjected to diabolical machinery designed for the weakest parts of the body, such as the knees, ankles, elbows and fingertips, all of which were crushed. Their legs and arms were broken with sledgehammers, and, if there was anything left of them, they were hanged or burned alive. Nothing more evil could possibly be imagined, and from this absolute evil came the “rapid” spread of Christianity'. - Acharya, *The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold*, page 11

Wheless recounts the state of the world under Christian dominance:

With the decline and fall of the Roman Empire the Christian religion spread and grew, among the Barbarian destroyers of Rome. The Dark Ages contemporaneously spread their intellectual pall over Europe. Scarcely any but priests and monks could read. Charlemagne learned to wield the pen only to the extent of scrawling his signature. The barons who wrested Magna Carta from John Lackland signed with their marks and seals. The worst criminals, provided they were endowed with the rare and magic virtue of knowing how to read even badly, enjoyed the “benefit of clergy” (i.e., of clerical learning), and escaped immune or with greatly mitigated punishment. There were no books save painfully-written manuscripts, worth the ransom of princes, and utterly unattainable except by the very wealthy and by the Church; not till about 1450 was the first printed book known in Europe. The Bible existed only in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin, and the ignorant masses were totally ignorant of it other than what they heard from the priests, who told them that they must believe it or be tortured and killed in life and damned forever in the fires of hell after death. It is no wonder that faith flourished under conditions soexceptionally favorable.

Such is the disgraceful history of the religion of the “gentle Prince of Peace.” Yet, there are those today who not only support its monstrous edifice, built on the blood and charred bones of tens of millions, as well as on the death of learning in the Western world, but, unbelievably, wish it to be restored to its full “glory,” with the whole bloody works, witchburnings, persecution, annihilation of unbelievers and all.

In my opinion, this is another explicitly defined instance of the bullying brat demonstrating his

evolution-deficient barbarian mind. What manner of man will commit the crimes against humanity the Catholic church has been committing? These sick bastards.

Like America's crimes against humanity, what manner of man will commit these crimes? And all they do in their defence, redefine policies to protect themselves. For instance, not one single president of America has been charged for the crimes against humanity perpetrated around the world. They simply redefine the policies for their protection.

Another good example will be America's definition of terrorism. As far as I can recall, the UN has been prevented by America from adopting that said definition of terrorism as the internationally accepted position.

Yet another good example of this despicable behavior can be demonstrated with America's bombing of Sudan's pharmaceutical when president Clinton came into power. Immediately after the bombing, he blocked the Sudanese government from going to the UN. These are the minds of evolution-deficient people.

And yet another good example is the widely reported rampant pedophilia existing in the Catholic church, and US and UK governments, so far. On the pope's declaration of an approximate two (2) percent of existing pedophile priests in the Catholic church, that has translated into a staggering eighty-two hundred and eight-six pedophile priests, according to the documentary – 5 Dirty Secrets of Catholic Church Exposed.

Don't you ever wonder about all the old graves they have found under some building somewhere in the UK? Truth always comes to light.

With respect to the governments, simply grab a decent newspaper or access the relevant (truthful) media, and learn the truth. *Whatsreallyhappening* – *newwrh.com* runs an article – This Week in Pedophilia. It is quite instructive.

The stories are all the same. In the church, it's bullying brats who possess the weakness for the pants-seats of little boys. In governments, it's bullying brats whose sexual insecurity manifests in the innards of someone's child. In the Middle East and North Africa (MENA), and around the world, it's bullying brats with loaded guns in their hands, and the safety removed.

Why have I written all these unsavory and unseemingly events with no link to the Catholic church? Truth be told, the Catholic church, through the Vatican, is in the midst of it all. There's a wash of material awaiting your arrival. Start your journey. Discover - Is it Catholics, Catholics?

[The Catholic Church](#)

[The Catholic Church - someone said it](#)

[The Catholic Church - nightmares and dreams](#)

[The Catholic Church - the collapse](#)

[The Catholic Church - evolution](#)

[The Catholic Church - hell](#)

[**Contents**](#)

The Catholic Church

When Truth Offends.
Don't you ever wonder why?
Why the Crusades and Inquisitions?
Why so many had to die?

Why won't you open your eyes and see,
The role of the Catholic church,
Prominently played, throughout slavery?
Enslavement of Afruikans,
Stolen from their motherland
With the approval of the Catholic church,
Perpetuated by racists Europeans.

What happens behind closed doors,
With the US and the Vatican?
Why is the truth kept hidden?
Why won't you understand?

The inversion of truth,
They call his-story.
The truth kept from the people,
The suppression of Ourstory.

There is a panic in the air.
Imminent collapse, is what they fear.
This inversion of truth
Maintained by these racists brutes.

Truth will be made known,
As others have shown.
Keep on reading what I have written
You'll be awakened
When you've been bitten

The Catholic Church - someone said it

Way back then, someone said it.
Then I followed by researching it.
Deeper, to more understanding it,
And still wondering about it,
Why are Afrikanans falling for this shit.

Nobody worships the 'cross'
As Afrikan people do.
We live in church, waiting
For miracles, to come through/true.
We believe in a 'god',
That was never our own,
Delineated and 'decultured',
Uncultured they say,
Reaping what was not sown.

These Black people in church,
Especially on 'bling' feeling cute,
The very said negroes who attack you,
When you speak the truth.

I recall what happened,
With our people living in Flint,
Confirming what I have been saying
All along, it had to be something,
In the water they drink.

16.11.16 - [Catholic Church Contents](#)

The Catholic Church - nightmares and dreams

The surest way to stop this, is
Get out of your slumber.

Take in front, before they take you,
They already have your number.

You need to take their number.
It's hidden in plain sight
Keep your eyes on them.
Especially throughout the night.

They are demons, drinking blood,
Especially from children, in sacrifice.
They are eluding your bravery and strength
Hiding behind their cowardice.

They are counting on your ignorance.
Hopefully, things you have never known.
Truth is, you've always known.
The more you research,
The more you'll be shown.

Egypt is the 'gateway'.
Hence the slaughter of Afruikans.
Eradicate those who know the truth.
Leave control, with the Europeans.

The Hall of Records,
Has always been your own.
It's not hidden, but written,
As plain as can be shown.

The Catholic Church - the collapse

They say if the truth is made known,
The Catholic church will collapse.
So too the US, Western civilization,
Including countries that are in relapse.

Much of the texts,
Have already been destroyed.
Well, at least that's what they think.
They are entitled to their opinion.
They own the ink.

Just as how, the Europeans
Had decided among themselves
To stop warring, and together,
Plunder, the non-white world.
Afrikans must come together,
Collectively open their minds,
Let the truth unfurl.

The data cannot be destroyed.
It's in our DNA.
Four hundred thousand miles worth,
Even the White folks who know,
You will hear them say.
Ninety-five percent of our brains,
Unused they believe,
But it's our network of subconscious
Used mainly by Afruikans
Yet they see us rambunctious.

The Catholic Church - evolution

There seems to be a direct relationship,
Without signs of convolution,
Between Ancient Egyptian civilization,
And societal Afruikan evolution.

There seems to be a direct relationship,
As far as I can 'see',
Between the dilution of DNA, and
Barbarism and savagery.

When professor Rebecca L. Cann checked
White people in America,
They had a maximum DNA count of six.
When she checked the Afruikan Dogon people,
She got a count of fifty, without doing a remix.

Take two extremes, and let's get with it.
Is it a nightmare or dream,
Examine those who benefit.

America has spent ninety-three percent
Of its history since independence,
Fighting wars with other countries.
Two hundred and twenty-three
Years of lies, deceit, false-flags, etcetera
Yet they insist, it does not matter.

Do you research, see what Egypt had done.
How many wars fought,
By indigenous Afruikans?

The Catholic Church - hell

In all the research I've done,
I've found only heaven,
So where the hell,
Did hell come from?

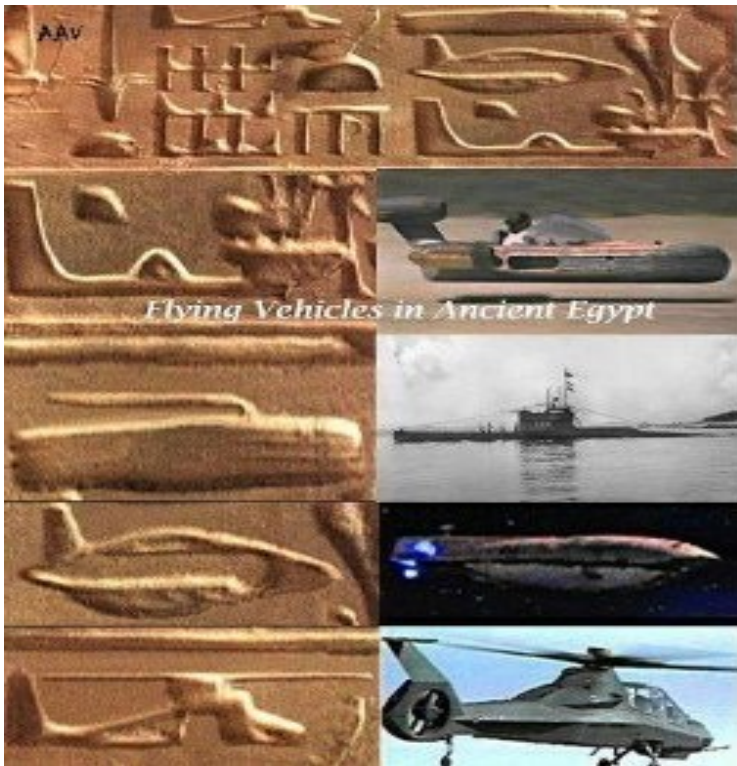
Purgatory and hell,
Who cast that spell?
Who created that mold,
For mass-control?

The Catholic church,
Making that trick.
Fooling Christians,
With that pain they inflict.

Inquisition and Counter-reformation,
Mass-murders under the 'cloth',
Sub-human behavior
Inflicted by barbarians from up 'north'.

These are the same people
Convening, the Nicene conference,
With the implication of murder
For the non-believers
Opposing the Chalcedon 'experience'.

So when these Christians repeat
The 'I believe ..Catholic church..' .creed
They to research the Chalcedon promise,
Of millions more to bleed.



Yet They Lie

There are those who don't 'know'. But would rather be perceived as knowing.

History has clearly demonstrated that when falsehoods are repeated with conviction by “experts,” and popularized by the media (principally print, TV and film), an unsuspecting public will be incapable of recognizing truth when it is presented to them. When accustomed to being fed a steady diet of falsehoods this mentally malnourished population will become incapable or unwilling to consider opposing

viewpoints which they have been conditioned to find impalatable. - Anthony Browder, Three Falsehoods Article, page 2.

I consider it appropriate to follow with an excerpt from my seventh book - I Will Rise. I Will shine. - for emphasis.

"The truth coming to light, may just be a mere fraction of what remains hidden and suppressed by the racists White Supremacists. But it is enough, to shed a bit more light on the Afrikan story (Ourstory), they are still hiding and suppressing. In his "Return to Glory", Dr Joel Freeman and Don Griffin made reference to Dr Chancellor Williams's "The Destruction of Black Civilizations". They staged the points of coverup, as observed by Dr Williams. The gist of which:

Refuse to publish any facts of Afrikan history that don't jive with Europeans' theories

Create religious and scientific doctrines that will make Afrikan look 'unattractive'

Flood the world with a new European history which contains the European perspectives

Start renaming Afrikan people and places with other names, mainly European

Change the criteria which defines race

When 'reporting ancient Afrikan history, reverse the standard

Regardless of the intense Afrikan features, you don't have to be a Negro

When Black contributions to civilizations is too obvious, find a way to attribute it to outside White influence

Discredit ancient historians who contradict White theories"

Basically, they have been more than lying to you. Beyond the point of denying anything factual the Afrikan can offer for the redemption of his glory, they have decided to destroy anything that will confront the European perspective. Their chosen methodology depicts that of a people without a conscience, and hence shameless. Clear indication of a people that is evolution-deficient, and demonstrable of despicable behavior. And the world accepts it.

Western civi-lies-ation has been perpetually paying a debt, on the basis of a pathetic fallacy which is and of itself also perpetuates on lies. Hence the replacement of liz with lies, in the rendering/reordering of the word civilization.

The whole idea of civi-lies-ation requires something voluminous for expression.

The founders of philological science have worked without the most fundamental material of all, the Egyptian; this they neglected early and avoided late. From lack of the primaries to be found in that language, a vast number of their conclusions are necessarily false, and their theory Of the Indo-European origin of languages and races is, in the present writer's opinion, the most spurious product of the century. (The Book of the Beginnings, by Gerald Massey, p137)

Truth be told, Herodotus was kind. I suspect he did not want to 'rock the boat'. The so-called founders of philological science got their philosophy from Egypt. I urge you to read "Stolen Legacy", by Prof George G. M. James. It's laid bare.

Aside from the fact that Prof George G. M. James (Afrikan) had been a lecturer in Greek and Latin at a major university. And will have of course made a couple trips to the respective countries in pursuit of his research. It is understandable the Whites will be somewhat timid with what Prof George G. M. James had published. It is not understandable why they attempted to vilify him for his works.

Prof George G. M. James died under strange or mysterious circumstance very shortly after publishing his book.

The attacks did not end with Prof George G. M. James. It more recently continued with Prof Martin Bernal with his "Black Athena", Richard Poe with his "Black Spark White Fire", and other similar contributors. Prof Martin Bernal and Richard Poe, are two White men. The attacks were not color-specific or situational.

The previous authors were attacked for simply revealing the truth, which possesses the

potential to shatter the foundation on which western civilization stands. Maybe when we take the time to understand what is happening around the world, we will realize the roots of discomfort tied to the pervasive lies.

After a centuries-old diet of deceit, lies, and hypocrisy, it has become despicable and unlawful for someone to even think of serving an offering of truth. It is simply not acceptable. People are prosecuted for speaking the truth.

It's the super-grocery syndrome of 'choice', where the prospective customer is misled under the guise of having more choices.

First they lie.

Then each lie gives birth to children-lies.

Each child-lie gives birth to more children-lies,

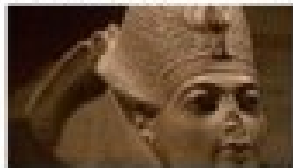
Building generations of children-lies.

The legacy of lying.

We must stop believing the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy inflicted on the world by these BITCHes and their brothers.

For years people have been told Henry Ford invented the automobile. When researched, it was discovered that an Afruikan invented the automobile, and the more sophisticated automobile transmission, the bus, etc. Henry Ford mass-manufactured the automobile, not invented it.

Token of European Fakery of Afruikan Kings, Queens, etc - there are thousands!



'Tutankamun'

The nose-job certainly helps in the identification of Afruikans



Tutankamun'
Still strong!



Going once, twice



Gone



Portrait in Seti's tomb



White-man's version



Black to White

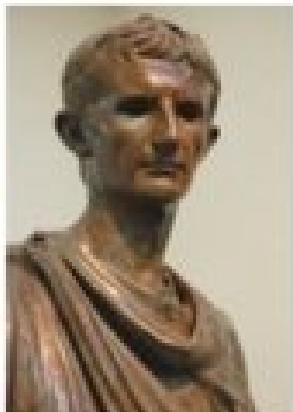


What the hell is this fake?



Amarna princess - Meritaten

Amarna Princess Meritaten with fake in pursuit



Black Augustus!



They insists this is Tiberius



Imotep to Greek

It may seem rhetorical, but where is the integrity and shame in the undertaking of these kinds of works? If an Afrikan had done this, do you suppose the world will have been happy with it?

“In a recent ruling, judges at the German Federal Supreme Court (BGH) confirmed that the measles virus does not exist. Furthermore, there is not a single scientific study in the world which could prove the existence of the virus in any scientific literature. This raises the question of what was actually injected into millions over the past few decades.

Not a single scientist, immunologist, infectious disease specialist or medical doctor has ever been able to establish a scientific foundation, not only for the vaccination of measles but any vaccination for infants, pregnant women, the elderly and even many adult subgroups.”.....
<http://www.naturalblaze.com/2017/01/biologist-proves-measles-isnt-a-virus-wins-supreme-court-case-against-doctor.html>

They lie when they say white signifies purity. Some logic if you will.

White light consists of all the frequencies in the visible spectrum, including harmonic and subharmonic frequencies (impurities).

Black light (from inside of us, not the artificial disco light) consists of none of the above.

Which light would therefore consider pure? Black light, in case you missed it.

Having said that, why would white be considered pure in purity?

Similar logical reasoning will provide truth behind the following

When they lied Yahshua is Jesus

When they lied Yahshua from Black Afrikan to White, as I have shown

The way we hold our hands when we pray

The roles of Christian missionaries in the propagation of the deceit, lies, and hypocrisy

The agenda behind the use of the faulted IQ tests

Why is Greenland drawn the same size of Afrika on popular world maps?

They lied saying

The pyramids were built 4000 BC, thereabout (their 2200 to 5200 guesstimation). Plus all of life must fit their biblical chronology.

But, it is accepted that

The Nile river was used to transport the blocks for the construction of the pyramids

Since

Satellite imaging shows that the Nile is 8.0 km away from the Great Pyramids

Simple arithmetic dictates

4000 BC to 2016 AD is practically 6000 years (for simplicity)

$8000 \text{ m} / 6000 \text{ years} = 1.33 \text{ m/yr} = 4.363 \text{ ft/yr}$

I have never been to Egypt. But if I am to judge by the many relevant documentaries I have seen, which one of the Nile rivers in which Egypt by which Great Pyramid, has the flow to erode the land 4.363 ft/yr? What the hell are they flowing? Bulldozers? The question we need to ask ourselves - how long would a portion of the Nile take to migrate 8.0km from its initial measuring point? Maybe the specialists in hydraulics and soils can lend a hand or two with the needed engineering calculations.

Surely you will read more of Egypt, when you read the section – Egypt’s Greatness.

Another point of interest for reference on age, “... He therefore holds that the Egyptian priests did verily claim to have made chronological observations during a period, in round numbers, of 52,000 year” Gerald Massey, Book of The Beginnings, page 42. On the other hand, when looking at the complexities faced ...

Massey, as well as other noted experts, have indicated that there are two levels to Egypt. The Egypt as it exists on the surface. And though that Egypt is thousands of years old, there is a much older Egypt lying under the visible Egypt. This has significantly added to the levels of complexity in working in the archaeology of Egypt. For instance - "The situation at Abusir is, therefore, much more varied and complex than previously thought and the site can no longer be linked only to one period of Egyptian history." - Abusir and Saqqara in the year 2000, page 18.

"But in the present case the superposition of so many buildings ... In such a clearance it was impossible to preserve all the structures. Had we avoided moving the foundations of the XXVIth Dynasty, we could never have seen much of the earlier work; had we left the paving of the XIIth Dynasty in place, we must have sacrificed the objects of the Old Kingdom. And, moreover, in the present conditions of Egypt we could not hope that any limestone building left exposed would be preserved for a for long; so that we should have resigned the older works for merely the temporary sight of later building which would soon be destroyed." Abydos, part II, W. M. Flinders Petrie, page 21.

"Archaeologist Sherif El Morsi, who has worked extensively on the Giza plateau for over two decades, and his colleague Antoine Gagal, were the ones who made the discovery of this controversial fossil, which backs up studies and theories that the Pyramids of Giza and the mighty Sphinx were once submerged under the sea." - <http://www.ancient-code.com/fossil->

suggests-that-the-pyramids-of-egypt-and-the-sphinx-were-once-submerged-under-water/

Apart from the fossil, I have read and or viewed where the relevant competent people indicated the pyramids were submerged – they substantiated with evidence.

Without having to endure the gymnastics of height above sea-level, it is estimated the last ice-age was somewhere around twenty thousand years BC (20,000 BC, their 12,000 to 30,000 guesstimation).

I'm a bit stumped. How could the seawater from 20,000 BC flood the pyramids which were built 4000 BC? What if the pyramids had sustained the onslaught of more than one periods of ice-age?

If the people who propose the age of the pyramids to be at thirty-six thousands (36,000) years BC are correct, it therefore means, the people who guesstimated the last ice-age at around twenty thousand BC, are totally incorrect in their offering.

Let's look at the point of co-incidence.

Thoth said he placed the Great pyramid at its locale before he left Egypt. He left Egypt thirty-six thousand BC (36,000 BC)

It is instructive to note that Thoth reigned over Egypt from fifty-two to thirty-six thousand BC

It is also instructive to note that Herodotus indicated two recordings of the precession of equinoxes by the Egyptian high-priests

Giving his reasoning, Egyptologist John Anthony West logically estimated the Great pyramid to be at least thirty-six thousand BC (36,000 BC)

Sherif El Morsi and his colleague Antoine Gigal found salt-water fossil on the Great pyramid

The 'experts' guesstimated the last ice-age happened about thirty thousand years ago

On the basis of the points above, and assuming the ice-age guesstimation was somewhat off, it should be safe to assume the Great pyramid will be at least thirty-six thousand BC (36,000 BC). Who are these people pushing the narrative of the Great pyramid being aged in the region fifty-two hundred to four thousand (5200 - 4000) BC? "Khufu, builder of the Great Pyramid at Giza (ca. 2450 BCE)". How could the king's chamber of the Great pyramid align perfectly with the Orion constellation, when the same is said for the Queen's chamber and Ursa Minor, while at the same time the Sphinx aligns with Leo, and Draco aligns with the temple at Angkor in Cambodia? Surely it will require a stupendous level of stupidity to entertain all of this as co-incidence.

This can only happen during the precession of equinoxes when the constellations are

simultaneously aligned with the respective indicated monuments. The last time time happened was approximately 10,500 BC. If the Great pyramid was built in ca. 2450 BCE, how on Yahweh's Earth did they get the pyramid to be in the indicated perfect simultaneous alignment?

What if instead of one precession it took several precessions (multiples), as has been indicated above with Gerald Massey?

This has become even more significant for the clown on his merry-go-round who proclaimed on the basis of some East-Indian professor, his or the Sri Yantra was employed to constructed the Great Pyramid. Man, I'm not sure if it is something in the water they are drinking. Or they are not allowing their marijuana to dry properly before smoking. Or they are not cutting their crack right. Or an alcohol consumption issue. Whatever it is, they need to 'back-off' before they hurt themselves. For Yahweh's sake! The Sri Tantra is approximately twelve thousand (12,000) years old, according to the guy's vaunted professor. They must have done that going back to the future, or something like that.

As the method of propagation for the unadulterated deceit, lies, and hypocrisy, these BITCHes and their brothers have written books, documentaries on Egypt highlighting a bit of the greatness of Egypt, where the Arabs are shown as the Egyptians. Not the Copts. Identically the same was done for the Moors who civilized Europe. Arabs were shown, not Afruikan Moors.

Please do not be fooled by the WhiteS attempt at the de-evolution of the Afruikan, seeking to pull the Afruikan down to make himself seem elevated. That's the scamming and devious mind of the WhiteS.

There are those who pontificate language can't be older than one thousand years. If that is the case, I am wondering what form of communication the Afruikans of South Afruika used in building their ancient cities. Their ancient cities were dated at two hundred thousand years. The Adam's calendar (part of the ruins) was dated at sixty thousand years. Star-tracking systems were found at different locations in Afruika, dating over sixty thousand years old. From whence came the technology?

When the Dogon people were 'discovered', and the White man learned that the Dogon has been tracking Sirius for thousands of years (NASA had only just discovered Sirius A, while the Dogon people had been charting Sirius B and C), the WhiteS insisted that the knowledge must have been taken from the Europeans. At that time, NASA did not know there was a Sirius B, much more Sirius C. Where did the Europeans get the knowledge of the Sirius system? They brought it with them Christopher!

Just as how the White guys are discovering ancient ruins in Afruika hundreds of thousand of

years old, and a stone calendar at least sixty thousand years old, they will 'discover' how the Afrikanians have been tracking our solar system, and other systems, for hundreds of thousands of years. Similar holds true for the rooms they are discovering they suspect may have been used for teleportation. More also holds true for the buildings they are discovering under Egypt, and the Halls of Records, that are linked to other Halls of Records.

For those of us who have been reading Herodotus, you may recall Herodotus mentioning the minimum age of Egypt possibly in the range of two hundred thousand years. You may also recall him mentioning the possibility of an older Egypt one hundred feet under the Egypt he had seen at the time.

One of the challenges of correctly dating Egypt lies in the fact of reuse. Many of the stones, monuments, etc were reused. That should lead to the question of amount of times reused.

Food for thought – Yahweh's son is called Yeshua, Yashua, Y'shua, etc, could it be that the name had been originally Yahshua?

The Akan root of Yahweh indicates that Yahweh is female. The male is Yaw. The female is Yah. You may be able to more easily relate to that when you understand the fact of the control going from a matriarchal to patriarchal system. Hence the reason the Afrikan God Yahweh went from female to male, but maintained possession of the female name.

I urge you to get a copy of "The Afrikanians Who Wrote The Bible", by Dr. Nan Banchie Darkwah. The 'information' (data really) is in the book. You will not be the same after you have read the book, if not read before.

I have been to websites, where 'experts' have been preaching about Plato's Law influencing the creation of the bible. In the kindest of manner, I can only consider it pure rubbish. I have also challenge and dared the respective authors to prove Dr. Darkwah's book incorrect. I have also done the same with Prof James "Stolen Legacy". Like I said then, and saying now, the experts who have read every book on the bible, etc, I maintain my stance. I dare you to prove any of those two books wrong.

The pandemic of lies has been growing into a world wide epidemic. Everyone tends to look down on the Afrikanians.

The rotation of the Earth causes the person at the Equator to move at a linear velocity of 1000 mph, in the direction of spin. Although the linear velocity decreases as we move toward the North, there is still linear velocity. Why aren't the stars moving at nights? Is it that the universe is locked in synchronization with Earth? For the science people, if we get into the mathematics of linear speed of the relative destination point, the linear velocity will be stupendous.

Earth is in space. All of space is vacuum. Anything within that vacuum should also be surrounded by a vacuum. Although the Earth is within the vacuum, Earth's surface is not at vacuum. Why do we have atmospheric pressure around Earth?.

When they make discoveries, they hide some of them. Then they decode as best as they can, to discover what they discovered. After which, they declare what they discovered as their own. For instance, patent for the Celtic cross was given to a white guy who found it in Egypt. And subsequently discovered the function of the cross through research. At least this White guy was honest enough to say – I couldn't believe it when they granted me the patent.

Egypt has ancient technology that is yet to be discovered. Even if the White man discovers them, he can't decipher them. He has not, and will not evolve to that level of consciousness. If he had already attained that level of consciousness, he could not have been this barbaric and savage. Decoding and deciphering mysteries and technologies, heavily depends on melanin content of humankind. I rest my case.



Left is the light-bulb, right is the battle-tank (ancient one above, modern version below in photo) the Egyptians used thousands of years ago. How did these BITCHes and their brothers arrive at the conclusion the they invented the light-bulb, and battle-tank? As a matter

of fact, it took an Afruikan to make the White-man's version of the light-bulb function for more than a couple seconds.

Let's further throw some light on the matter.

They lie when they say white signifies purity. Some logic if you will

White light consists of all the frequencies in the visible spectrum, including harmonic and subharmonic frequencies (impurities).

Black light (from inside of us, not the artificial disco light) consists of none of the above impurities.

Which light would you therefore consider pure? Black light, in case you missed it.

Having said that, why would white light be considered pure in purity?

They have inverted the truth about everything.

Similar logical reasoning will provide truth behind the following

When they lied Yahshua into Jesus

When they lied Yahshua from Afruikan to White

The way we hold our hands when we pray

The roles of Christian missionaries

The purpose of using faulted IQ tests

The Greenland is drawn the same size of Afruika on popular world maps?

All of that, to kerfuffle the brains of Afruikans into accepting that the White-man is great.

Although mentioned throughout the book 'deceit, lies, and hypocrisy' is most applicable here. You'd be amazed with the White results the search-engines give you for Egyptians' inventions.

The good gentleman who got the Celtic cross from the pyramid patented, said he was surprised when he was granted the patent. Hell, I will have been surprised as well. But there you go.

Oh, the battle-tank made in Egypt thousands of years ago, of course it is a White-man who invented it, from his cave. What are you thinking? How can you ever be thinking that the Egyptian invention of the battle-tank, invented thousands of years ago, was not the white-man's invention? How dare you? Don't you know there is a narrative created by the WhiteS, to be followed?.

Even if a supercomputer is employed in the process of lie-management, at some point in time, someone will slip. Case in point - Apollo 11 'landed; on the moon in July 1969 (I think it was). Yet in 2014 thereabout, a NASA engineer on the Orion project declared that the project is almost ready to go. He said the only setback is how to get the sensitive equipment through the Van Allen belts. Ain't that funny? The same Van Allen belts Apollo 11 went through, over forty-five years ago.

I choose not to go into whether or not the mission made it to the moon. Many experts, some with Dr. Dr. in front of their names, have shown it impossible to get humankind through the Van Allen belts. And yes, the astronauts safely traversed the Van Allen belts, then discovered there was a third belt, after the fact. Amazing!

When the White-man went into Egypt, he saw a stupendous amount of stone carvings with hieroglyphs, paintings, pottery, wooden carvings, etc. Unable to deface it all, he buried as much as he could have buried, just as the internationally-famous museums and 'archaeological institutions have been doing. To his chagrin, he learned that what he had buried, has begun resurface because of another archaeologist's effort.

The sand or whatever material they employed to bury the truth, preserved the 'truth', resurfacing to haunt them all. Truth is energy. It cannot be destroyed. Even if they grind the statues into the finest of powder, someday, with the appropriate technology (Egyptian-based), someone will determine the origin of the dust, sparking research.

I don't know if this is an 'evolution-deficient thing'.

Where is the integrity and shame in all of this?

What happened to people's scruples?

When is the world going to stand with - enough is enough?

Why are the relevant leaders who know the truth afraid to stand?

What is it that imprisons them in fear?

Meanwhile, the Whites continues beating the hell out of non-White people, especially Afrikaners, demanding that they accept the beating as a massage of fate in faith of the privileged. And the congregation sings "holy, Holy, Holy", accepting the 'blessings' in exchange for their worshipping of their White-savior, Jesus Christ.

Not very long ago, a poll about WWII was conducted in Germany. Only 30% of the people polled knew that Russia won WWII. Everyone else polled was sure America won WWII. If a similar poll is conducted in the U.S., what do you suppose of the outcome? I have yet to meet someone from America who knows or even believes that WWII had been won by Russia. There are exceptions however.

In my readings and viewings, I have come across quite a few honest Americans, especially historians, who explicitly indicated that Russia had won WWII. Stats were given, clearly demonstrating the extent to which Russia had won WWII. There are a few good documentaries available, with the truth of WWII. An excellent document appropriate to WWII was done by Oliver Stone. There are articles explicitly thanking the Russians for saving the lives of Americans. One coming to mind was done by Margolis I think it was, subject to correction of course.

A significant number of the readings I have done were quite dishonest in their discharge. Some outright lied. The apologists portrayed Russia as unable to have won the war without America's help, going the whole 'nine yards' detailing the equipment Russia had received from America, etc. The question is, how did the lie of America winning WWII get started? Who have been perpetrating the lie that America had won WWII?

[John Khunt PhD](#)

[Darwinism](#)

[Sri Yantra](#)

[Olympics in Athens](#)

[Works of the Experts](#)

[The Canaanites Are White](#)

[The Anunnaki](#)

[Truth Distended](#)

[Persistence of Lies](#)

[Destruction of Ourstory - the attempt](#)

[Stolen Legacy](#)

[Stolen Legacy - more](#)

[Stolen Legacy – finally](#)

[Tainting Evidence](#)

[Indication of Possession](#)

[They Still Lie](#)

[Contents](#)

John Khunt PhD

One wonders why he can so blunt,
When he pronounces his middle name - Isaac Hunt.

He's an archaeological student, pursuing his PhD.
He's 'well-endowed', sponsored with money,
Among other 'endowments', covered with gifts,
Upon his return, stands hugely to benefit.
Once he follows, his given script.

Is he independent?
Hell no! That can't be.
He is controlled by someone,
Who is very much, a somebody.

The chap goes to a remote corner,
Somewhere in Afruika.
This the Afruika,
Three times the size of America.
The village he visits,
You may never have known.
But that's okay, don't sweat over it.
The village 'fifty' miles away,
They also don't know it.

He works in the village,
Interviewing all of five people.
As long as he is informed,
To keep out of trouble.

He completes 'his research'. Then returns home.
Writes about three hundred pages, as someone's intern.
Publishes 'his work', under the university
Then affixes his name, Dr. John Khunt, PhD.

Darwinism

Darwinism, is a theory of biological evolution.
Even if you don't want to, you must pay attention.
Ask yourself, has this been scientifically proven?
Is there something missing? Or even stolen?

If we evolved from apes,
Why are they still around?
Why are we in skyscrapers,
And they are still on the ground?

If I could 'meet' with Prof. Rebecca L. Cann,
I would ask her to explain. Help me understand.
If we evolved from the ape,
Shouldn't it possess mitochondrial DNA?
If you see her, ask. Listen to what she says.

We seem to be, saddled with a certain narrative.
If you step out, regardless of perspective,
You can be whipped, tortured, brutalized, even slain
Somebody has something to protect.
No one, shall compromise his gain.

An agenda being followed, on the basis of race.
The White man has to be 'up front',
Everyone else, must 'know his place'.

Like ancient artifacts, destroyed,
If more than six thousand years old.
Permanent destruction, not employed,
So the truth, can finally be told.

Sri Yantra

I heard an East Indian chap the other day,
Boasting that an East Indian professor having his way,
Proved the Sri Yantra was used to design the pyramid.
But that's the horse-shit these people say.

With his 'smirky' smile he was bold,
Saying the Sri Yantra was twelve thousand years old,
A little elucidation for education.
Pay close attention, to what I'm going to mention.

Sea-salt was discovered on the pyramid's walls.
There are those who say it was submerged.
Before that East Indian chap gets a fall.
Let me logically proceed, as been urged.

For the pyramids to have been submerged,
Sea-level, will have risen
To a couple hundreds of feet.
That will have taken something in 'cataclysm'.
Considering the volume of water at the stage,
As can only happen, during an ice-age.

The last ice-age was,
Approximately thirty thousand years ago.
So the child gave birth to its mother, because,
A speaker of horse-shit says so.

What if it was integers of 'ice-age'?
Approximately how much salt per stage?
Mix that with the Sphinx and alignment of Leo.
Let's rumble! See how far it can go.

Olympics in Athens

Things to make you think deeper,
To carry your mind, a bit further.
Like some of the things,
Of which I've spoken before,
Read my books. Learn some more.

The 2004 Olympics, held in Greece,
The broadcaster performed,
As he felt pleased.
Whatever he was drinking
Should have been further diluted
For what he vomited,
Was totally polluted.

“Welcome to Athens/Greece,
Cradle of civilization!” he boasted.
The way he spat like a camel,
Like his brain was toasted.
But this is the bullshit,
With which humankind must contend
The unfailing lies,
To misguide our children.

Greece is just a couple years BC.
How could it be the cradle of civilization?
Yet they say these things, so easily.
South Africa has ruins of civilization,
Over two hundred thousands years old
Botswana, Zimbabwe, etc
As the story unfolds.
Another idiot, in an ass-wise direction,
Distributing untruths, his only intention.

Works of the Experts

Experts are experimenting with melanin,
Seeking humans of the fifth kind.
When they learn the truth of what they are doing,
It's going to 'frig-up' their minds.

Afruikans have the highest measure in melanin,
Hence the greatest in DNA.
But when it comes to research
Afruikans are not included,
Therefore they're denied a say.

There are White experts walking around,
Like ostriches, their heads buried in the sand.
They are still searching for White Egypt,
In a Black Afruikan land.

Some White experts are burying,
Egyptian artifacts at sea.
Some White experts are destroying,
Before anyone else can see.

Some experts are saying,
Egypt can't be very old.
They are referencing records
From the period of MENA ,
Ignoring evidence,
Standing just as bold.

Canaanites are White

I grew in 'Sunday' school,
Learning some amazing facts.
My teacher said we ought to be no fool.
Teaching, the bad Canaanites were Black.

I learned, "God has no color",
And amazingly, "Jesus has no color" too.
But He made us in His image.
Yet I shouldn't see His image.
Think of the confusion,
I was going through.

In my youthful ignorance I rationalized,
"God has no color". "Jesus has no color."
And the 'teachers' saw me as Black.
No real love lost.
But if "Jesus has no color."
And they did not have special equipment,
How did they see to nail him
On the wooden cross?

When I got to my teen,
And my interest grew keen,
I went to me, on Afruika.

I discovered the bitterness to Black.
A people under attack,
Ourstory almost stolen.
The racism in the bible
Egypt almost broken
Arabs saying they have the right
After researching, now I know the truth,
The Canaanites, are all White.

The Anunnaki

I was reviewing a documentary,
Just the other day,
When I overheard the guest
Speaking to the host, said ...
They are just like us,
Red skin, blond hair and blue eyes ...
Woah! This was not what I had read,
Somebody had to be telling lies.

It was a documentary concerning,
A two-hundred-thousand-year-old discovery.
So at some point in time,
The expected talk, the Anunnaki.

I grabbed my Sitchin's, Lost Book of Enki.
Going through the pages, as fast as I can see
Lo and behold, I found what Sitchin had said
It was on page one hundred and twenty-six
I stared at the paragraph, my gaze in a fix.

It said - "Shaggy like the wild ones he was not,
Dark black his head hair was,
Smooth was his skin,
Smooth as the Anunnaki skin it was,
Like dark red blood was its color,
Like the clay of the Abzu was its hue."

Take what is said, purely within context.
Forget the gymnastics, read the text.
Do your research. Learn about hue
Then research the probability
Of the guest, speaking the truth

Truth Distended

Truth is
The first sacrifice,
On the alter of war.
The propagandists of lies
Keep fighting truth,
Sometimes not knowing,
Exactly what they are fighting for.

They bend the truth,
To see if it is malleable,
Sometimes passing it through fire.
They test the fabric,
To see how probable,
Leaving it overnight submerged,
In a pail of hot water.

These people are smart.
They have grown very clever.
They cultivate the lie
In the middle of the heart,
Like the youngest petal
In the middle, of the flower.

The outward pressures of the lie
On the petals of truth
Make them distorted.
Inadvertently or otherwise,
The European lie in the center,
Is what keeps the truth distended.

Persistence of Lies

People lie, simply to deny,
The admittance of truth.
When pressed for finalization,
And coming to the realization
They could no longer deny,
Pull the rabbit out the hat,
Then offer you, an alibi.

Unquestionably,
The Europeans (Whites) are people,
Who will therefore hold true to this maxim.
But when lying becomes a philosophy,
Someone ought to perform a vasectomy,
Removing the cancer, from their anatomy.

In reading Miracle Doctors, I learned
That it takes about thirteen medicines,
Before effecting relief.
The first to treat the cause.
While each succeedingly treats
The side-effects, of the prior,
That will normally cause grief.

So too in centuries of history,
The Europeans lied, as if no tomorrow.
Each lie is to support the preceding dose
While keeping the truth hidden,
Out of easy reach, somewhere close.

Destruction of Ourstory – the attempt

Ancient Egyptian knowledge
Is not lost.

The savages committed sacrilege
With what was displayed.
Destruction, at all cost.

What was/is seen,
Is but a mere fraction of what is
. Hidden from thieves,
Calling Ourstory their own,
Nationals of Egypt,
Awaiting judgement,
For their destruction sown.

Forget the bullshit lies,
Force-fed tripe, and propaganda,
Flagrant untruths, alibi
And what they choose to slander.

The modern paradigm of his-story
Is well-fitted, spanning six thousand years
Anything older than six thousand
Raises these maniacs' fears.

They begin with an estimation,
And many smiling faces.
Then work the equation,
To give an answer with accuracy,
To fourteen decimal places.

Stolen Legacy

Prof George G. M. James - Stolen Legacy,
Teaches the world a bit of Ourstory.
Teaches how the Greeks got their legacy,
From Egypt, our amazing country.

European civi-lies-ation is based
On a number of things, not their own.
Greek history, the bible ...
As Ourstory has shown.

The Greeks explicitly stated,
They got their arts, culture, civilization etc
From Egypt.
The same black Afruikans, Europeans hated.

They attacked Prof James
Possibly without reading his book
Their arguments were quite strange
The dingbats knew not, how they looked.

Not only did Homer say it,
Herodotus amply elucidated.
Ourstory also lives in the Cataracts.
If they had read it,
They will not having been hating,
People ought not to be hated.

The people who wrote the bible,
Descendants of those writing the hieroglyphs,
Their descendants are still in Afruika,
Smiling at the lies,
Told by the European sucker.

Stolen Legacy - more

A part from murder, rape, and eradication,
Exterminate, desecrate, and
Savagely plunder a nation,
Europe has no history.
What they've got, comes from Greece and Rome,
Who in turn adopted Ourstory.

They lied, when they said
Greece is the cradle of civilization.
They lied, to condition our minds
To accept what they intend, as a 'nation'.

Despite the fact they were civilized
By our Moors, black Afruikans.
They could not leave themselves,
Beholding to a Black nation.

All they had left, was to adopt
What the Greeks possess.
They considered what the Romans did,
Mainly as a blasted mess

When Prof James showed
Where the Greeks got their 'stuff',
The Europeans decided
That was enough.

The savages came out with claws, and
Teeth like from Transylvania,
To destroy Prof James
But they could not handle that master.

Stolen Legacy - finally

Prof George G. M. James
Lectured in Greek.

Apparently no one noticed that.
They simply needed to destroy him,
Casually, as a matter of fact.

A University lecturer 'teaching' Greek
Had to be conversant, mellow, and
Suave, with how he should speaks.
Teaching Greek,
Could not have been purely academia,
He will have had some visits,
Getting to the root of the matter.

If they had spent the time
To get their thinking sound,
They would not be today
Clowns on merry-go-rounds.

For surely
Others are proving Prof James right
They are not even Afrikan, or Black,
They are poster-color White.

16.12.22 - [Yet They Lie Contents](#)

Tainting Evidence

Why the concerted effort,
To limit Egypt to 6000 BC?

What do they wish to hide?

Why suppress Ourstory?

Forget the lies, the 'experts' teach,
The rubbish of the tologists,
The 'untruths', and the pastors' reach.
Look at the 'young' scientists.
And what they are bringing.
From the mouths of babes and sucklings,
See the evidence, and what it's saying.

You are dealing with people,
Who apparently possess no conscience,
Demonstrated in their destruction,
And creation of rubble
In their quest, to destroy the evidence.

Miscreants and thieves,
From the basement to the eaves,
Recreating statues,
That were never their own,
Destroying Afruikan features,
See how the noses were 'blown'.

Labs are not permitted, to date anything,
As older than five thousand BC.
This is the arrogance they are firing.
They know more about Ancient Egypt
Than the Ancient Egyptians, themselves.
That as well goes for Ourstory.

Indication of Possession

All the Afruikans monuments of antiquity,
Illuminating and educating, as can be,
Cannot be greater than the people, whose creations
Are mere indications, of their possessions.

Approved institutionalized plagiarizations
Sanctioned and maintained by Europeans
The brunt of which is felt by Afruikans
The victims are always 'dark-skinned' nations.

For instance,
You steal a car. It's one of the kind.
Boasting to everyone "This is mine!"
You cannot account for its origin.
You know not the technology within.

The resources, you have never known.
You don't have a cent, bank has shown.
Yet you insist it's 'yours', in all zeal.
When the best you can do, is steal.

This is to help folks understand.
Europeans steal from other people's nations.
Barbarians, who have not created one thing significant
They don't possess. It's more than they can't.

European civi-lies-ations, will never be great.
They built their lies on savagery, war and hate.
As time progresses more people learn,
Regardless, the thieves are still stealing,
Without much concern.

They Still Lie

I look at the addict on crack cocaine,
The user of heroin, and all their pain.
I look at the WhiteS, and his alibies
It's easier to cleanup the world of addicts
Than get the WhiteS, to stop his lies.

Lying is not just a habit,
Or simply the WhiteS trend.
It's the lifestyle he loves.
The life on which he depends.

From day one of his existence,
He believes lying makes the difference.
He will lie to you,
Promising that his lies will surely stop.
That's how people have been buying
Golf balls on sticks, as lollipops.

For the WhiteS to stop
Lying, is a fervent dream.
But, iIt's like me waiting on winter,
At the white beaches,
Of the Caribbean.

16.12.02 - [Yet They Lie Contents](#)



What Makes White Great?

There are those who don't know. But will have you believe they do.

At no point in time will the creation be greater than the creator – established fact. This is crucially essential for Afruikans to recall. That has always been. It is. And

always shall be. Yahweh's dictate.

Of course there is the egotistically depraved creature who lives in his pathetic fallacy of wishing for it to be different. Something to do with greed, superior complexes, world dominance, an agenda, wars, and bombs, etc, I don't know.

Having said that, please indulge me as I lay my foundation for what I will be outlining.

The oldest known fossil – a seventeen-million years old Afruikan man found in Kenya

The next oldest - a fourteen-million years old Afruikan man found in the Congo

Then there is Susie – three-million-four-hundred years old Afruikan woman in the Cairo museum

In recent times -

The oldest civilizations known to man are the Hausa, and the Twa - four hundred thousand years a piece

All of humankind originated in Afruika, from one common mother - two hundred thousand years thereabout – (Prof Rebecca L. Khan discoveries through her mitochondrial works on DNA)

The ancient ruins recently found in South Afruika is two hundred thousand years old, thereabout

In more recent times -

The Afruikan Albinos migrated out of Egypt, journeying to their final destination of Europe – forty thousand years ago, hereabout

The Black Afrim people who wrote the bible, also migrated out of Egypt, finally settling in Europe as the White Jews. It is instructive to note, the descendants of the people who wrote the bible are alive and well in Afruika. Nobody went extinct.

Egypt (treated separately) gave birth to the arts, sciences. Mathematics, philosophy medicine,

... everything. The Europeans have been desperately fighting to show that the above-mentioned originated in Greece. Unfortunately, the Greeks themselves said they owe everything to the Egyptians who civilized them. There is evidence aplenty in the libraries, on the Internet, to shine light on the matter.

How did (probably still do) the Europeans handle it? They said they are sure the Greeks invented the foregoing. What about the history? Starting with the Germans, they said the Greeks were unstable in their history. I am not sure why the word hypocrisy is ringing a note. I will probably get back to that.

Egypt has technology that Whites are yet to understand. Like I have previously mentioned, the Egyptian Mystery System is alive and kicking. The fact that only indigenous Africans are allowed entry, has to do with the betrayal the Greeks 'put down' on the Egyptian high priests. Then turn around and plagiarized aspects of the Egyptian Mystery System.

This is the same Greek the Europeans consider pure, white, the cradle of civilization, and creator of their history.

Let's get to brass tacks.

I grew in the time hearing White is superior to Black, White is greater than Black. That has not changed. These BITCHes and their brothers still think that way, unfortunately.

Since my 'offerings' on melanin are provided throughout the book, I will be delighted if you make reference to the other sections while progressing.

If we are to define and measure the parameters for the determination of superior or greater, what will they be? Since I am not aware of any other, may I suggest the following:

Melanin – Africans have manifold times the amount of melanin than White people

Melanin is electrical in its nature. Hence the human body is electrical in nature

DNA – prof Rebecca Khan discovered that White people had a maximum DNA count of six (6), The lowest she got for any African was twenty (20). When she got to the Dogon people, they had a count of fifty (50). There is the distinct probability she will have gotten a higher count, if she had proceed deeper into Africa. But fifty (50) is good.

Blood – Africans have the thickest blood

Skin – Africans have the blackest skin, affording them the most effective assimilation of vitamin D in humans. Incidentally, Africans living away from the Equator who spend most of their time indoors, suffer from low production of vitamin D in the body. This leads to all kinds of cancers, and other major diseases. Africans,

go into the sun. Live outdoors as best as you can, for a healthier lifestyle. This damn nonsense about you rushing to the fountain to evade the sun, or rubbing a cold can of soda on your body to avoid the heat, what the hell wrong with you? You were designed for the sun and heat.

Inventions and innovations by the Afruikans will manifold times cover anything that the rest of the world can offer, especially anything that has not been influenced by Egypt

There is no history or culture outside of Afruika, that has not spun-off from Afruika
The Afruikan child lives in a legacy of creations, innovations, etc. How about the White child?

The more the White-man has regressive genes. The more time progresses, the less his chances of existence

The more the WhiteS experiments with melanin, the less his chances of existence. For where else will he get melanin?

Etc

Keeping the spread om melanin - Afruikans possess the most powerful vocal cords, with their inherent richness, across the spectrum.

For ages, the White-man has been making claims and no one was allowed to contest the claims without being ridicule, ostracized, having their credibility destroyed, for simply asking for truth. No, it has not stopped. I am yet to meet an occasion when the WhiteS can provide evidence to back up his dubious claims of creation or invention.

The White-man has been so superior to the Afruikan, that he has been turning to the Afruikan woman to breast-feed his child. This significantly pervaded the thoughts of the plantation-owner, and so-called 'nobility', to this day, when it is privately done.

Even if the White man can turn on his light (I dare say he can't), it will be equivalent to the light on your cellphone, when compared to the light of the Afruikan which lights up the stadium.

If the White man had learned to turn on his light, he will have learned the deep secrets of the Egyptian Mystery System. In order to fully decode the deep secrets of the Egyptian Mystery System, he has to turn on his light, which depends on his ability to use his respective vibrations. The vibrations needed to trigger the release of the codes can only be gotten from people with the desired level or amounts of melanin. I guess you may want to understand why there is a heck of a drive for the purchase of melanin.

The so-called IQ test – why is it the Afrikan can outperform the White youth in the first three tests. But not the fourth? Maybe if it was not designed away from his culture, he will have performed better. It's like basketball, cricket, etc.

When Afrikans began proving themselves superior on the court, these BITCHes and their brothers raised the ring, lengthened the key-way, etc. After careful study, they did it in cricket as well to mess-up non-Whites. Whites change the rules to suit themselves.

There are the boastful Whites, who proclaim they are the people who brought light to this world. Whatever they are drinking, ought to be diluted a bit more. If they are smoking marijuana, they ought to allow it to dry and cure. The light of the world went out with the white man's involvement in theft, plagiarism, barbarism, murder, slaughter, etc of things Afrikan. Not only do I challenge anyone to prove differently, I dare them.

One or two of them have been able to decode the documents in Egypt, understanding a bit of the technologies, etc, to then claim it as their own. For instance:

The helicopter, the submarine, hovercraft, battle-tank – carvings in Egypt's monuments, thousands of years old

The light bulb – ditto

Dental brace – ditto

Spacesuit – ditto

Spacecraft - ditto

On and on, you name it

How on Yahweh's Earth could the White-man have invented something which existed thousands of years before he came out of his cave? What degree of madness is this?

White folks had no story. They decided to fabricate a story of their own.

Whose did they steal, and called his-story? Ourstory!

Check the Afrikans Who Wrote The Bible – Dr. Nana Banchie Darkwah

Same for Stolen Legacy – Prof George G. M. James

Not very long ago, a Nubian princess from a retail outlet in America had the question on her T-shirt or cap asking - what makes America great? She was blasphemed, ridiculed, threaten with death over the Internet, etc, as far as I can recall. Amazingly, no one took the time to identify one iota of what makes America great. That set me thinking. Why did the Americans display such an incomprehensible amount of sensitivity to that question? Why the display of barbaric evolution-deficiency?

Surely, if I am as great as I boast, propagate, and have the world believing I am, I will seek strategic opportunities to demonstrate or display my greatness. It will be pure evil of me to attack an innocent young lady seeking to learn the truth.

What makes America great? Is it -

Its perpetual deceit, lies, hypocrisy, and drones?

Batman, hulk, Indiana Jones, iron-man, superman, terminator, etc?

The bombs and wars it has been raining on peoples around the world?

The millions upon millions it has slaughtered around the world?

The depleted uranium it has been using on children around the world?

The drones it has been using to slaughter the innocent around the world?

Its plagiarism, theft, plunder ancient inventions and records it stumbled upon and claimed its own?

Because of their patented murder - patent on AIDS, Ebola, etc?

Its rape, murder, or slaughter?

The bio-warfare it has been conducting on people around the world

The brainwashing citizens and residents must undergo, in pledging allegiance to their flag?

The brainwashing citizens and residents must demonstrate by the display of the flag on every street?

A fact of people having to be continuously reminded where they are located, even in the house?

Its terror-war waged on the world?

Because it is the dark angel of death and debt?

What is it?

Bombing the hell out of innocent people does not a great country make. It simply makes you demonstrably stupid.

How many times have you been hearing "America - the world's largest economy"? Since 2011, a US university produced a paper on why China has been the world's largest economy, on the purchasing power parity (PPP) basis. That has not changed. The money America possesses to have the country functional, is borrowed from China in the main. the glitch the US navy had in the South China Sea when the Chinese submarine surfaced under one of the US destroyers, was no glitch. It was a Chinese warning.

You may want to review the following, after which you can research military hypersonic technology

Russia Defeats America in Every NATO War Game Scenario -

<http://beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2015/12/russia-defeats-america-in-every-nato-war-game-scenario-2459562.html>

U.S. Official: Russia Could Defeat NATO in Less Than 3 Days -

<http://www.popularmechanics.com/military/weapons/a21344/us-claims-russia-could-defeat-nato-in-60-hours/>

U.S. repeatedly loses in Pentagon war games against Russia -

<https://cofda.wordpress.com/2015/10/04/u-s-repeatedly-loses-in-pentagon-war-games-against-russia/>

EMP Attack Would Send America into a Dark Age -

<http://www.newsmax.com/RonaldKessler/emp-electromagnetic-pulse/2009/09/23/id/335160/>

U.S. Official: Russia Could Defeat NATO in Less Than 3 Days -

<http://www.popularmechanics.com/military/weapons/a21344/us-claims-russia-could-defeat-nato-in-60-hours/>

US plans to deploy the B61-12 nuclear gravity bomb are “fictitious” and “bizarre,” Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) Professor Emeritus of Science, Technology and National Security Policy Theodore Postol told Sputnik - <https://sputniknews.com/us/201507111024486957/>

‘Basic physics proves US missile defense system useless’ -

<https://www.rt.com/op-edge/333009-us-missile-defense-system/>

Why Missile Defence Won't Work -

<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/missile/etc/postol.html>

Postol vs. the Pentagon - <https://www.technologyreview.com/s/401412/postol-vs-the-pentagon/>

Those of you warring-minds who are idiotically clamoring for a third world war, I urge you to have another look at that which you wish. This, is not Hollywood.

Surely, if Russia, and China had the 'almost-no-military' strength of lower developing countries as the US has been bombing with impunity, they as well will have been bombed. But, that is how bullies operate. I repeat - What makes America great?

I challenge, actually I dare any combination of Americans to show one single item that an American has created or invented for the evolution of humankind, that can withstand the test of

proving no association of anything from Egypt or Afruika? I dare you.

Before opening your mouth to spew anything that can even be considered decently qualified, I urge you to diligently research what you wish. As a guide, review the token representations of invention by the Egyptians I have highlighted in this book. There are hundreds, possibly thousands more, if the need arises to display.

I pray that anyone wishing to accept the challenge, will not be idiotic enough to the point of wanting to claim the work of the enslaved Afruikan. The White Supremacist's law saying that anything the Afruikan created or invented while under enslavement, belongs to the plantation owner, White of course, only provides protection for legally institutionalized theft.

After reading the above, I wish someone will be kind enough to extend that challenge to the White-man.

I am throwing this book at you. And an audience eagerly awaits.

It has gotten to the point where you can predict their story. How so, you ask? The same lies are perpetually used with different stories.

These are the same demons, who have fought tooth and nail to have Afruikan history removed from the education system in America. Demanding that only Western (White) history be taught.

Incidentally,

Why is ISIS destroying ancient artifacts wherever they find themselves, throughout the MENA?

Who is employing ISIS to destroy the facts?

Who wants to hide their Afruikan past?

Rounding off -

An ethnic group cannot be deemed superior because some idiot from the said group makes that proclamation, especially on the basis of racism

Some WhiteS idiot making that claim only demonstrates his recognition of his inferior essence (almost - no melanin, no DNA, etc, the basis of life). His reverse psychology worked on the people who trusted that the WhiteS clown knew about that which he spoke. Now the world is learning the truth, which has been suppressed

There is no physical attribute any other ethnic group possesses, that can be proven superior to the Afruikan's. Simple logic of melanin and DNA possessions and attributes, as previously explained

Of course some clown will want to make the argument of the current state of the Afruikan. If he happens to be a WhiteS, I hope he remembers his wanton destruction through his barbarism and savagery in bringing the Afruikan to his present state. How he de-evolved the thinking oh the Afruikan, especially the enslaved through barbarism and savagery. Just as how the DNA corrects itself from the damage the evolution-deficient minds seek through their Eugenics programme, so too will the melanin/DNA correct whatever needs to be corrected

If he takes the thought of Yahweh out of his mind, insisting that he is mentally superior, I will take him back to the point before the barbarian and savage White nomads infiltrated Egypt. To what he had met in Egypt, before he stole what was not 'nailed down' or permanently affixed to something. Needless I talk about what was painted, he stole that as well

Egypt possesses technology thousands of years old that the Whites to date remains unable to understand, far worse for the coded bits that kerfuffles his mind

Why on Yahweh's Earth does the WhiteS keep 'digging-up' Egypt for what he did not put there?

For an instance of sponsored theft - "Meanwhile, a French antiquities collector named Saulnier had dispatched a master stonemason named Lelorrain on an expedition to Dendera to steal the zodiac. After using stone saws and chisels and finally dynamite, Lelorrain managed to cart the remains of the temple ceiling back to Paris" - Black Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 17

[What makes America great?](#)

[Please elucidate. What makes America great?](#)

[American Exceptionalism](#)

[Bombs and Wars](#)

[What Makes the White man superior? 101](#)

[What Makes the White man superior? 102](#)

[What Makes the White man superior? 103](#)

[Gator-baiting](#)

[Contents](#)

What Makes America Great?

Not very long ago,
A beautiful princess from Home Depot,
Asked – what makes America great?
Well boy, talk about hate,
They threatened to kill her, Via postings on social media.
Who stood in her defence?
Or afforded her recompense?

I sat for a while, and thought of it.
So I've decided to share my take.

Egypt, we taught the world everything,
Beginning with the act, to actually speak,
The sciences, literature, music, psychology,
Languages, technology, architecture, etcetera
Yet we remained meek.
If you want an appreciation of what is driven,
See “Why Are Afrikaners Hated?”, in book seven.

The question remains,
What did America teach or give to this world?
What makes America great?
Reconsider, and possibly recapitulate.

When someone can tell me,
What makes America great,
I will humbly apologize,
Then begin to recognize.

Please Elucidate – what makes America great?

I am patiently awaiting some ‘real’ person,
Who will be kind to give me good reason,
And help me to understand,
Why America is great, no slight of hand.

Take it out of your mind.
This is not contentious.
An Afruikan in search of truth.
One considered deeply conscious.

Forget Hollywood and its propaganda,
Bullshit lies, deceits, false flags, and
Documentaries that don’t matter.
Get straight to it, like the poem before
Review the reference made, as in Egypt.

Be warned, no shit about man on the moon.
Bring a good ‘fight’, or be destroyed real soon.
They say they landed on the moon in sixty-nine.
Now cannot go through the Van Allen belts,
A blasted waste of time.

Saying a country is great,
Does not a great country make.
Put aside the bullshit propaganda.
Have journalism back in your media.

The time has come to thrown down the gauntlet
If I had a billion, that’d be my bet
I challenge anyone, please elucidate
Tell me, what makes America great?

American Exceptionalism

Americans say America is exceptional.
I agree. I said it's true.
Other folks madly disagree.
So I'll tell you why, I do.

No other country has been in wars,
For ninety-three percent of its existence.
Deliberate chaos, slaughter, mayhem,
From their overseas military 'excellence'.

America has institutionalized racism
Like no other country has done, you see.
Like the racism demonstrated in Ferguson
Police slaying, through police brutality.

No other country has bombed its citizens,
Like America bombed Black Wall Street.
They are working to have the history jettisoned,
America, 'pure and sweet'.

This holds true for the American-Indians.
It wasn't bombs. But measles,
As far as I understand.

America, land of the brave and free!
Is there another country
That went into a civil war,
Because its enslaved Afruikans
Were set 'free'?

Greatness of Bombs and Wars

Every time I look, pass the Moors,
I see barbaric White-men
Fighting wars.

They raped, murdered,
Plundered and slaughtered,
Eradicated, terminated,
Burned and butchered.

It's a maintained behavior,
To them without a flaw.
They have added bombs
In their worship of war.

A non-evolved mind
In the persistence of time,
Hoping to perpetuate
Something for great.

I searched for reasons
But I did not find more
The 'greatness' of the White-man
Is only bombs and wars.

16.11.16 - [What Makes White Great Contents](#)

What Makes the White-man Superior? 101

What makes the White-man superior?
Is it the neo-way he lies, rape, and plunder,
Eradicates, extorts, murder, and slaughter?

There are those who perpetually lie,
Saying they are God's chosen people.
Ask them, which God?
See them squirm in trouble.

Long ago they used to say
The White-man is superior, it's in his DNA
When Rebecca checked, she found a max of six
The White-man now seeks, brand new tricks.

So far, the Afruikans have a DNA count of fifty.
The first civilization known to history.
Despite the fact of 'birthing' all mankind,
Some of the arguments, coming to my mind.

Melanin the master, the key to life,
The key to the universe, cutting like a knife.

Because of melanin, the Afruikans' senses are keener.
They master the extremes, better than any other.
The quantity of melanin, ties to one's intelligence.
But the Afruikan's mind ...
Has been blown with European nonsense.

What Makes the White-man Superior? 102

What makes the White-man superior?
Is it the evil he has done?

What has he invented?

Created new under this sun?

Read about the greatness of Afruika
And Egypt, in pieces gone by.
Open your mind. You'll understand why
There is the White-man's desire
To continue lying, and demonizing Afruika.

The White-man is young, fresh on the scene.
Those who say he has a history,
That's somebody's pipedream.
Everything he possesses,
Was stolen from someone he plundered.
Those he couldn't control, he simply slaughtered.

His 'history' is repeated everyday.
Look at the mayhem he is creating
In every way.
It's bombs and guns, depleted uranium,
Poison in the foods, murdered while you run.
Poison in the water, as happened in Flint
Murder and dumb-down, with every sip you drink.

Planned failure for Afruikans evaluating IQ.
Module four was designed, to work against you.
Modules one to three, that's where Afruikans excel
It is module four, young Afruikans seeing hell
To ensure Afruikans don't see that light,
Module four, the fail-safe measure
That Afruikans won't outperform White

What Makes the White Man Superior? 103

What makes the White man great?
Is it the Blackness he can't tolerate?
Or the hate he perpetuates?
Is it the 'race' he wants to terminate?
Using Afruikans' babies as alligator-bait?

To some of you, this may seem untrue.
But it is the same White man,
Who placed Afruikans in their zoos.
Zoos in the USA. Zoos in France.
Zoos throughout Europe,
They didn't stand a chance.

What makes the White man great?
The perpetuation of Israelites' enslavement?
Is it the lies White Jews create?
Is it the biblical lies and their involvement
Historical untruths they propagate?

What makes the White man great?
Apparently I won't get an answer.
Is it the worship of the White Jesus,
Lost negroes incessantly profess?
worshipping a god they've never known,
Still hoping to be blessed?

Is it the mental malice in negroes' minds,
Eating them out like cancer?
Is it the psychological pollution with time?
When will I get the answer?

Gator-baiting

Gator-baiting,
Savage and wanton act
Of barbarians at work,
Babies under attack.

Afrikan babies,
Snatched from their mother's hand
The White man's behavior
On the plantation.

Tied with a rope.
Left on the river's bank.
Bait for an alligator,
The rope to be yanked.

When the baby is swallowed,
And the White man feels sure,
He pulls baby-in-the-Gator,
Dragging the Gator to 'shore'.

Hunting alligators,
The White man's pleasure
Pass-time for the White man,
Afrikan babies' disaster.

Barbarism, savagery,
The evil they are thinking,
It never did change,
They're still Gator-baiting.



The White-man Knows Ourstory

It will be foolhardy for an Afruikan to think that the White-man does not know Ourstory, especially the WhiteS. For he has been the one stealing and plagiarizing it. When he has been done with his stealing and plagiarizing, he has been rebranding it as his creation. He is quite

good at that. The silent oxymoron, he accuses the Chinese of stealing and plagiarizing. The evident joke, the Chinese is way ahead of him, in that which he has been accusing the Chinese. The question is, who is really stealing from whom? Think about it!

Smoke and mirrors, I hope I don't get caught. For all that I have stolen faces going to naught.

Test yourself. Point to one item of his-story the White-man has, that was not stolen from Afruika. If all of Afruika is too much of a challenge and scope, point to one item of his-story the White-man has, that was not stolen from Egypt. I am sorry. I forget to mention that I am not referring to acts of barbarism, savagery, and terrorism, as perpetrated by the ilk of Columbus. I am referring to acts that contribute to the development of human evolution. That bit will possibly make it impossible. But according to our Afruikan light Nelson mandela, "it always seem impossible until it is done." Now off you go!

Okay, I admit, the White-man has hollywood. It is the perfect outlet for WhiteS lies and propaganda, as it has always been.

Let's get down to brass-tacks

The White-man learned of empire from the Greeks and Romans

He also learned of Egypt from the Greeks and Romans

Having gotten a glimpse of Egypt, he decided to infiltrate the country

His initial purpose of the infiltration was to steal and plunder

But his thinking grew with the burning ambition of empire

He reviewed the empires of all that went before, the Greek, Roman, Persian, etc

He felt the reason of failure for the fall of empires laid in the fact of the Afruikan Story

Realizing Afruikans were a proud people, he sought means to mentally destroy

them

He sought means to psychologically and socioeconomically destroy them

He stole and plundered with a renewed passion

He 'shipped' what was not permanently affixed

Initially, he he did not bother with the paintings

Then he began stealing the paintings literally out of the walls

What he could not carry, he buried (land and sea, to present)

What he could not bury, he destroyed

He murdered, ravaged, slaughtered ..

He enslaved Afruikans with the intention of 'breaking their spirits', while enjoying the benefit of free labor

The WhiteS decided that the Afruikan could not have been allowed to be a man

Thus the Afruikan was legally deemed three-fifths of a White-man

He was stripped of and continuously denied his Afruikan identity, till present

The Jews claimed and received compensation for the controversial six million Jews

The Afruikans lost more than a few hundred millions of lives

Yet the WhiteS (American) has refused to even consider reparation

Not one single White-man has been held accountable for the crimes of enslavement of the Afruikans

Or for the wars he has been perpetrating on Afruika

The emerging truth, and the awakening, have been laying the White-man bare, especially the WhiteS

The WhiteS has been learning that Eugenics can't help his regressive genes

Hell, the WhiteS has been 'digging-up' Egypt so much, Egypt has to be porous

At the end of it all, do you see this behavior as that of people who have evolved?

[Contents](#)



As The World Falls

The world began falling-apart immediately after the White nomads infiltrated Egypt. And beside their chest-beating self-appointed accolade of bringing light to the world, they brought darkness instead.

Not only am I challenging any White person to demonstrate the where, when, how, and what they employed to bring light to the world, I

dare them.

I will not even discuss the likelihood of that expectation. If the possibility existed that they could have provided proof of bringing light to the world, I will not have taken my position. Their preponderance of deceit, lies, hypocrisy, and demonstrated evolution-deficiency can't help them. I am not seeking a debate. I demand proof.

These clowns believe that the history of Afruika (Ourstory) is resident in White people's hands only. The display of what they residing in in their museums, private collections, etc. I suppose not for a moment did they think the Afruikans possessed their story. Cause if they did, they will have gone past the point of stupidity on steroids. I can only safely consider it as inadvertent.

Please indulge me in pointing at a couple of 'goodies'

All systems of higher learning came out of Egypt. That's pure logic

All other so-called systems of mysticism came out of Egypt. Ditto

The systems of governance, education, religion, etc, can all be linked back to what has been stolen from Egypt

This is predominantly so in the Roman Catholic system, where the people in the upper hierarchy are still in pursuit of the teachings from the Egyptian Mystery System

The original reason the Catholic Church had begun falling apart at its seams

It is also the reason the Catholic Church has been demanding the continuation of the wars with the Muslims

Especially taking into consideration, Islam is the only 'faith' or religion demonstrating growth

Catholic Churches are growing in empty halls

The power of the Internet has provided easy and fast access to the data online
Young people are reading, like they have not done before
They are learning the truth about Afrika, Yahweh, Yahshau, how they came in
this world, who they really are
Irrespective of physical attributes, young people are pursuing an end to racism,
White privilege, and the system of White Supremacy
They are revolting against the systems supporting the above
This is imminently explicit with the young Israeli Jews who are standing with
the Palestinians against the apartheid behavior of Israel
Like it has happened before, the systems will collapse
The Whites has not evolved. He is therefore baseless in his pursuit of world-
dominance
Why hasn't been learning from Egypt?
He hasn't evolved enough
That is easily demonstrated in the false-flags leading to wars. Same lies,
different stories
His mind has not evolved enough to see beyond bombs and wars
Truth is energy. It cannot be destroyed. It will only be denied for so long, It is
the quicksand in which they live
The fire has begun burning under the bushel

[Contents](#)



Awake Afruikans

I recall the tantrum thrown when our Afruikan sisters and brothers in entertainment, performing arts, etc, began wearing their 'naturalness'. Special emphasis on Alicia and Beyoncé. The Whites became unhooked. Why? When our Afruikan role-models begin going natural, products sales will drop. Nothing hurts a White-man more than

his pocket. Go back to the social media. Review what has been said. Bear in mind, quite a large number of social sites are paid cronies for the system of White Supremacy.

The Missouri is the longest river in North America. But, it 'empties' in the Mississippi, which is the second longest river in North America. The Mississippi however, returns the largest volume (593,000 cuft/s) to the sea. Without the Mississippi, America dies. Similarly, without your approximately eighty percent of America's consumption, America will die. The economy will collapse through deflation - mainly oversupply of goods. It cannot survive without slaved consumption. Know the power you possess, at all times. 'You hold the key in the palm of your hands.' (*Teddy Pendergrass*).

That said, there is also the concern of White people beginning to grow consciences. The Whites hates that.

Understand why systems around the world are failing and collapsing, as they have been doing since the infiltration of the White nomads into Egypt. Nothing happens in isolation, except Hollywood of course.

Until the evolution-deficient minds begin to collapse from shear frustration, nothing will change. They don't know that they don't know.

I humbly urge you to read. Whether you believe or not, read. Your mind does not expand because of what it possesses, it expands because of what more goes into it, like the balloon. While on your mind. Appreciate that it operates like a parachute. It functions best when it is opened.

Afruikan, make learning the ritual you have always known, but seem unable to recall.

Learn your element. No Afruikan can live without her or his element. Focus your mind. Instead of inadvertently 'coming across' your element. Learn it. Know it. Use it.

Learn why there is more between you and the universe, and use it

Learn why and how the sea and the plant individually and in combination function as the gatekeeper of the energy in and around the Earth

Gentle reminder. Know the power of your melanin, and DNA

Know that your DNA possesses everything that has happened from time immemorial to now

Not just for you, but for your sisters and brothers

Although I have mentioned it in my poems, it won't hurt to review it once more

Contrary to popular belief, your whole brain is used at all times

Part of it behaves as the Internet, connecting everyone, especially Afrikan, for obvious reasons

Partake of the foods designed for the Afrikan being (mind, body, soul) only

Learn to be part of the awakening, at your comfort-level

Learn to stand and be counted. Yahshua and your ancestors already paid that price for you. Don't disappoint them

Learn that (wo)man does not have the power to stop (wo)man. You may be slowed. But you cannot be stopped, even in death

Be at all times aware of the shark behind you

Oh mighty Afrikan, awake from your slumber

Many versions of 'Johnny-come-lately' have been globally claiming your space, to the extent you are considered an outcast, an 'untouchable'.

Quickly identify the people you need to avoid, and quickly avoid them. For instance,

"One of the most zealous opponents of Afrocentrism is Clarence Walker, professor of Black American History at the University of California, Davis. Ironically, Walker is himself a Black American who was born in Texas. According to Walker, "Afrocentrism is a mythology that is racist, reactionary, and essentially therapeutic. . . . [It] places an emphasis on Egypt that is, to put it bluntly, absurd. . . . There is no evidence that the ancient Egyptians were black as we understand that term today. The born-and-bred-American Walker insists that he is not African, that he has never been to Africa and has no desire to go there. He sees himself as "an old-fashioned intellectual critic"" - Black Genesis, Robert Bauval and Thomas Brophy, page 76.

On the plantation, people like this, was called House-Negro. The descriptive behavior has maintained its accuracy. As Curtis Mayfield said - educated fools, from uneducated schools. It

is examples like this I employ to demonstrate the different between schooled and educated, to the members of our Afrikan Study Group.

Sometimes we have to resist the duress to impress, especially if it is or will be inimical to our people (irrespective of color, creed, or 'race'). We must give consideration to the long-term effect that can be made manifest. I hold this to be true more so, to our Afrikan children who are seemingly losing ground.

Stop relying on the nonsense other people are feeding you. You hold the key in the palm of your hand. Use it!

When you get to the next page, take some time, soak it all in. Let the beauty remind you of who you are - Black and beautiful! You have naturally, what others are seeking from body-paint, and hair chemicals. Everybody wants what you have, except you.

[Contents](#)





White Supremacy

The name or term White Supremacist (WhiteS) is used throughout the book with the intensity befitting the reference of melanin to the human body. It will be remiss of me to complete a book of this nature, with the extensive use of White Supremacist (WhiteS), and do not offer what can be at least construed as an interpretation of White Supremacy.

The focus of this section is the immediate outcomes of White Supremacy, or part thereof, which serve as the drivers for some of the indicated crimes perpetrated against humanity, as identified in this book. I have chosen to present a helicopter view of the subject areas I have covered, not desiring to go unnecessarily far in, which may have pushed into details beyond the scope of this book.

The focus of this section is certainly not White Supremacy. There is such a wash of easily available material on White Supremacy, I cannot see myself bringing justice to the mostly misunderstood subject area. Of course I will further research it, for use with my study group, and pertinent opportunities of discussion.

This section was reserved for the back of the book as a means of encouraging readers to focus on the outcomes of White Supremacy (body of book), instead of being kerfuffled and consequently distracted, with the concept White Supremacy. They are not the same.

From Google:

Ism - a distinctive practice, system, or philosophy, typically a political ideology or an artistic movement.

Schism - a split or division between strongly opposed sections or parties, caused by differences in opinion or belief.

The Ism of Racism, without the Schism

The following definitions were taken from - Structural Racism, by Keith Lawrence, Aspen Institute on Community Change and Terry Keleher, Applied Research Center at UC Berkeley, for the Race and Public Policy Conference 2004

Racial Justice

Definition: Racial Justice is the proactive reinforcement of policies, practices,

attitudes and actions that produce equitable power, access, opportunities, treatment, impacts and outcomes for all.

Indicators: Equitable impacts and outcome across race is the key indicator off racial justice.

Structural Racism

Definition: Structural Racism in the U.S. is the normalization and legitimization of an array of dynamics – historical, cultural, institutional and interpersonal – that routinely advantage whites while producing cumulative and chronic adverse outcomes for people of color. It is a system of hierarchy and inequity, primarily characterized by white supremacy – the preferential treatment, privilege and power for white people at the expense of Black, Latino, Asian, Pacific Islander, Native American, Arab and other racially oppressed people.

Scope: Structural Racism encompasses the entire system of white supremacy, diffused and infused in all aspects of society, including our history, culture, politics, economics and our entire social fabric. Structural Racism is the most profound and pervasive form of racism – all other forms of racism (e.g. institutional, interpersonal, internalized, etc.) emerge from structural racism.

Indicators/Manifestations: The key indicators of structural racism are inequalities in power, access, opportunities, treatment, and policy impacts and outcomes, whether they are intentional or not. Structural racism is more difficult to locate in a particular institution because it involves the reinforcing effects of multiple institutions and cultural norms, past and present, continually producing new, and re-producing old forms of racism.

Institutional Racism

Institutional racism occurs within and between institutions. Institutional racism is discriminatory treatment, unfair policies and inequitable opportunities and impacts, based on race, produced and perpetuated by institutions (schools, mass media, etc.). Individuals within institutions take on the power of the institution when they act in ways that advantage and disadvantage people, based on race.

Racial Justice

Definition: Racial Justice is the proactive reinforcement of policies, practices, attitudes and actions that produce equitable power, access, opportunities, treatment, impacts and outcomes for all

Indicators: Equitable impacts and outcome across race is the key indicator off racial justice.

Interpersonal Racism: Interpersonal racism occurs between individuals. Once private beliefs come into interaction with others, the racism is now in the interpersonal realm. Examples include public expressions of racial prejudice, hate, bias and bigotry between individuals.

Structural Racism

Structural Racism lies underneath, all around and across society. It encompasses:

- (1) history, which lies underneath the surface, providing the foundation for white supremacy in this country
- (2) culture, which exists all around our everyday lives, providing the normalization and replication of racism and,
- (3) interconnected institutions and policies, they key relationships and rules across society providing the legitimacy and reinforcements to maintain and perpetuate racism.

Examples include racist history, dominant cultural representations, popular myths, and compounded and chronic inequities, etc.

Racial Justice

Racial Justice \neq Diversity

(Diversity = Variety)

Racial Justice \neq Equality

(Equality = Sameness)

Racial Justice = Equity

(Equity = Fairness, Justice)

WHITE SUPREMACY: White supremacy is an historically based, institutionally perpetuated system of exploitation and oppression of continents, nations and peoples of color by white peoples and nations of the European continent; for the purpose of maintaining and defending a system of wealth, power and privilege.

WHITE (as in "white people"): The term white, referring to people, was created by Virginia slave owners and colonial rulers in the 17th century. It replaced terms like Christian and "Englishman" (sic) to distinguish European colonists from Africans and indigenous peoples. European colonial powers established white as a legal concept after Bacon's Rebellion in 1676 during which indentured servants of European and African descent had united against the colonial elite. The legal distinction of white separated the servant class on the basis of skin

color and continental origin. “The creation of ‘white’ meant giving privileges to some, while denying them to others with the justification of biological and social inferiority. (Margo Adair & Sharon Powell, *The Subjective Side of Politics*. SF: 1988. p.17.)

WHITE PRIVILEGE: A privilege is a right, favor, advantage, immunity, specially granted to one individual or group, and *withheld from another*. (Websters. Italics mine.)

White privilege is an historically based, institutionally perpetuated system of:

- (1) Preferential prejudice for and treatment of white people based solely on their skin color and/or ancestral origin from Europe; and
- (2) Exemption from racial and/or national oppression based on skin color and/or ancestral origin from Africa, Asia, the Americas and the Arab world

U.S. institutions and culture (economic, legal, military, political, educational, entertainment, familial and religious) privilege peoples from Europe over peoples from the Americas, Africa, Asia and the Arab world. In a white supremacy system, white privilege and racial oppression are two sides of the same coin. “White peoples were exempt from slavery, land grab and genocide, the first forms of white privilege (in the future US).” (Virginia Harris and Trinity Ordoña, “Developing Unity among Women of Color: Crossing the Barriers of Internalized Racism and Cross Racial Hostility,” in *Making Face, Making Soul: Hacienda Caras*. Edited by Gloria Anzaldúa. SF: Aunt Lute Press, 1990. p. 310).

RACE: A specious classification of human beings created by Europeans (whites) which assigns human worth and social status using ‘white’ as the model of humanity and the height of human achievement for the purpose of establishing and maintaining privilege and power. (Ronald Chisom and Michael Washington, *Undoing Racism: A Philosophy of International Social Change*. People’s Institute Press. People’s Institute for Survival and Beyond. 1444 North Johnson Street. New Orleans, Louisiana, 70116. 1997. Second Edition. p. 30—31.)

As well - "Race, for Fields, is then entirely socially and historically constructed as an ideology in a way that class is not." - *The Wages of Whiteness* by David R . Roediger, page 7

PREJUDICE: A prejudice is a pre-judgment in favor of or against a person, a group, an event, an idea, or a thing. An action based on prejudgment is discrimination. A negative prejudgment is often called a stereotype. An action based on a stereotype is called bigotry. (What distinguishes this group of terms from all the others on these two pages is that there is no power relationship necessarily implied or expressed by “prejudice,” discrimination,” “stereotype” or “bigotry.”)

POWER: (“Power” is a relational term. It can only be understood as a relationship between human beings in a specific historical, economic and social setting. It must be exercised to be

visible.)

1. Power is control of, or access to, those institutions sanctioned by the state. (Definition by Barbara Major of People's Institute for Survival and Beyond, New Orleans)
2. Power is the ability to define reality and to convince other people that it is their definition. (Definition by Dr. Wade Nobles)
3. Power is ownership and control of the major resources of a state; and the capacity to make and enforce decisions based on this ownership and control; and (Alternative definition to #1)
4. Power is the capacity of a group of people to decide what they want and to act in an organized way to get it
5. (In terms of an individual), power is the capacity to act.

RACISM: Racism is race prejudice plus power. (Definition, by People's Institute. I use "white supremacy" as a synonym for racism.)

INTERNALIZED RACISM: (1) The poison of racism seeping into the psyches of people of color, until people of color believe about themselves what whites believe about them -- that they are inferior to whites; (2) The behavior of one person of color toward another that stems from this psychic poisoning. Often called "inter-racial hostility;" and (3) The acceptance by persons of color of Eurocentric values. (See Harris and Ordoira, op. cit. pp. 304—316.)

REVERSE RACISM: A term created and used by white people to deny their white privilege. Those in denial use the term reverse racism to refer to hostile behavior by people of color toward whites, and to affirmative action policies, which allegedly give 'preferential treatment' to people of color over whites. In the U.S., there is no such thing as "reverse racism."

A RACIST: A racist is one who is both privileged and socialized on the basis of race by a white supremacist (racist) system. The term applies to all white people (i.e., people of European descent) living in the United States, regardless of class, gender, religion, culture or sexuality. By this definition, people of color cannot be racists, because as peoples within the U.S. system, they do not have the power to back up their prejudices, hostilities or acts of discrimination. (This does not deny the existence of such prejudices, hostilities, acts of rage or discrimination.)

A NON—RACIST: A non-term. The term was created by whites to deny responsibility for systemic racism, to maintain an aura of innocence in the face of racial oppression, and to shift responsibility for that oppression from whites to people of color (called "blaming the victim"). Responsibility for perpetuating and legitimizing a racist system rests both on those who actively maintain it, and on those who refuse to challenge it. Silence is consent.

AN ANTI—RACIST: (As applied to white people), an anti-racist is a person who makes a conscious choice to act to challenge some aspect of the white supremacy system: including her/his own white privilege, as well as some form of oppression against people of color. (As applied to people of color), some use the term anti-racist.

Others use synonyms such as freedom fighter, activist, warrior, liberation fighter, political prisoner, prisoner of war, sister, brother, etc. In practice, it is difficult for an activist of color not to be an anti-racist activist, since the struggle against racial oppression intersects with every issue affecting people of color.

OPPRESSOR, OPPRESSED, OPPRESSION: An oppressor is one who uses her/his power to dominate another, or who refuses to use her/his power to challenge that domination. An oppressed is one who is dominated by an oppressor, and by those who consent with their silence. Oppression is the power and the effects of domination. In the U.S., there are many forms of (often) interlocking oppressions: racism, sexism, classism, heterosexism, anti-semitism, ablism, ageism, etc.

In a white supremacist, capitalist, male supremacist, and heterosexist system, all non- ruling class whites are in some way oppressed by that system, but we are also privileged by it. When we organize against our own oppression, but not against our privilege -- that is, against the oppression of people of color, we become oppressors of people of color. Inaction is complicity. Silence is consent. To cease being oppressors, we must act against oppression. (See “The Strategy of the Slave Owners.”)

Definitions by Sharon Martinas

Fourth Revision Spring 1995

The Africans Who Wrote The Bible, edition 1, by Dr, Nana Banchie Darkwah contains the name of the four Afruikans who were stolen from Afruika and taken to Portugal to justify the stealing of Afruika’s gold, and the ‘inherent’ rape, murder, slaughter, plunder, etc, of Afruikans and their resources.

When the Portuguese opened their filthy lying mouths in 1410 thereabouts, the stench that came out contained their justification for enslaving Afruikans, and ‘thieving’ the Afruikan’s gold. (Stealing is too kind a word.) They said the Afruikans were inhuman, sub-human, inferior, did not contribute to life, no history, didn’t appreciate the value of his gold, and a stream of lies which can be smelled today. Yet, that was only the beginning. Although the rest can be read in the book, I must ask here and now, what has not been asked elsewhere, as far as I am concern.

Do you believe or think that the racist tendency had surfaced in 1410 only, when the nastiness and the crew stole the Afruikans?

Do you for a moment believe or think that it was a brand new concept, an overnight acquisition?

Why hadn't it been rejected on first 'sight'? Then possibly mulled over to have a feel, especially taking into consideration what the 'international community' will have thought?

Oh yes. That is the same 'international community' America had to 'blind' into accepting the Afruikan as three fifths human, to dribble over the 'spoils' of slavery. And similarly 'blind' into accepting the invasions, plunder, rape, murder, slaughter, etc of other sovereign nations and peoples.



I suspect this part of history is not commonly known, or ignored by the apologists for enslavement. It is the same 'international community' of murderers who to this day insist that the enslavement of Afruikans was purely an economic approach to cheap labor. It was not. It later became their excuse of economics. How do they justify the position taken by the Portuguese, when they possessed no prior knowledge of the Afruikan as a means to cheap labor? When the only justification had been as indicated above?



Look at the photos on the left (repeated from the front), they must have each been exposed to one heck of a transaction. Is that the type of savagery normally dispensed with cheap labor?

That's the isms and racism through which they slide their slippery selves in their snake-like slime.

One should not be surprised that the WhiteS changes his skin with almost the same frequency as the snake. Slippery bedfellows.

"Well, the reason you can have a democratic system that's not democratic is because there are black people here. Slaves.

What is the argument to keep women out of the body politic, into their homes, safe? "If you go out there, they will get you. It's dangerous out there. There are Native Americans over here, who want to kill you and these dark people we kind of had to bring because we needed labor, who really want you. They would lust after you, so we're going to keep you in the house, on a pedestal. We'll do the politics, we'll run the government, you stay home where it's safe."

"That argument is still here. That's an argument that's fundamental to the republican attack on women's rights. Their argument is, "Get back in the home. They're out there, they're taking over." That's the fear. That is an argument that's at the foundation of race and patriarchy in this country. Scare white women to death with black men. Keep black men as slaves; keep white women powerless".

"It's the cost of racism to white people. We are slaves, but you can't come out of the house either. You can't own property either. Your husband dies, the brother moves in. Takes you and the kids and you're his. It's the cost of racism to white people." - How racism Harms America, Featuring Prof. John Bracey, transcript, page 2

Impunity with Immunity (*and vice versa*)

Generally speaking, impunity refers to an offender escaping punishment for an offense that involves a particular form of harm inflicted on an offended party. Such an outcome often is due to the same conditions contributing to the offensive act in the first place. A favorable vantage ground enables a perpetrator not only to commit an offense but also to elude punishment. The related vulnerability of the victim is part of the same equation. However, when transposing this portrayal to the level of intergroup conflicts capable of culminating in crimes against humanity and genocide, a paradigm of impunity becomes discernible. The relationship of the favorable vantage ground of the offender to the vulnerability of the victim yields the principle of disparity in power relations. Within this framework, the offender, seen as relying on his power advantage, seeks and often attains impunity through the artful exercise of power politics. The methods used may include an assortment of tactics of outright denial, blame transfer, trade-offs through deal-making, intimidation, suppression of evidence, manipulative persuasion, and manipulative dissuasion. Closely related to this practice is the incidence of a culture of general indifference to the offenses at issue that is sustained by growing multitudes of bystanders. Impunity is, accordingly, seen here as intimately connected with the phenomenon of inaction that is being indulged in face of and in the wake of crimes against humanity and genocide. Accordingly, two areas emerge as of paramount importance for the understanding of the consequences of such impunity. Gale - Encyclopedia of Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity - vol 2 [1-s] – page 489

What is happening in the Middle East and North Africa, the slaughter of the Muslims, is directly tied to the Greater Israel project. The centuries-old fight between the Catholics and the Muslims has been turned into a weapon of mass destruction, serving the Greater Israel project.

What do these countries have in common? Well let's see.

First, what I have observed:

Not a single country is White – their 'good' for agenda of population reduction

Not a single country has weapons of mass-destruction

They are all Muslim countries – threat to the Catholics

They are rich with resources – fulfillment of greed agenda

They have all been invaded

Then, of what I am aware:

North Korea is not White. But it has weapons of mass-destruction. Nobody is going to invade North Korea

Iraq had been seeking to trade its oil in Euros

Iraq US missile system was shutdown electronically, leaving them defenceless

Libya had weapons of mass-destruction. The minute they gave it up, they were invaded and destroyed

Libya had been pumping monies into the Afruikan Union for its establishment

Libya has been encouraging the Afruikan Union to turn away from the US dollar

When the Catholics were coming into being, they employed the Counter-Reformation, Crusades, and the Inquisition, to slaughter non-Catholics into extinction. When the potential candidates for Christianity saw what was happening, they turned to Islam. Islam has always been a threat to the Catholics. How about today? The fastest growing religion is Islam. The soon to be largest body of worshippers is the Muslims.

Lest we forget

The exceptionalist country has proclaimed discovery of weapons of mass destruction in Syria, as they did with Iraq. If these are not exceptionalists idiots ... the lies never change.

What if these were your children? See the following photo-composites

When will we say – enough?

How how long are we going to sit idly by? Purchasing goods and services from the countries which inflict these pains?

The indifference looms large, almost palpable

Cold, calculating demonic savages

Ghadafi was slaughtered because he wanted the Afruikan Union. And he wanted them to move away from trading in the US dollar.

Saddam was slaughtered because he wanted to trade oil in Euros, not US dollars.

Leaders around the world were slaughtered because they wanted independence

from the US.

The bible mentions a slaughter to come. That is a reprisal having nothing to do with anything biblical. But to exact a fitting punishment to the save and brutal purveyors of death.

Long before the self-inflicted wound of 911, seven countries were identified for destruction.

Global Warfare: "We're going to take out 7 countries in 5 years: Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan & Iran.." Video Interview with General Wesley Clark, originally published in March 2007 - <http://www.globalresearch.ca/we-re-going-to-take-out-7-countries-in-5-years-iraq-syria-lebanon-libya-somalia-sudan-iran/5166>

The photo-composites are pictures from these countries. I am showing them, because they are not shown in the mainstream. The average person has no idea of the slaughter that is happening with the Muslims and incidental Christians in the MENA, under the name of providing democracy, humanitarian aid, and all those lovely TV-words.

The leaders of these countries have been friends in servitude with demonic leaders of exceptionalist countries, for years. Sadly, they have only just begun discovering these demonic leaders have no friends. The exceptional countries consider them only as interests. Deceits, lies, hypocrisy, and violence have fatally worked on them, as planned.

What if some idiot simply declares that your leader has been using sarin gas against his own people, and begins to bomb your country, because he can? What is it about these regime-changing psychopathic madmen and fools, that the world seems unable to shake-off? What is it?

For those of you who think you are immune from this savagery, for whatever misguided reason, what if these were your children, mothers, fathers, wives, husbands, siblings, friends, etc in your homeland, that some country has been bombing the shit out of y'all, unprovoked?

Go ahead. Soak the photos from the following pages into you. For these are the situations you will one day have to explain to your children, when they ask - why did we have to slaughter these people? Was it because they did not look like us? What is karma mummy/daddy?

These are the crimes against humanity perpetuated by regime-changing psychopathic madmen and fools, against humanity. The same regime-changing psychopathic madmen and fools who boast about perpetual wars. Yet they are legally protected by international institutions, as is happening with the president who slaughtered over three million (3,000,000) Iraqis, more than one million (1,000,000) of whom were children. The literal devils and demons with which the world must contend.

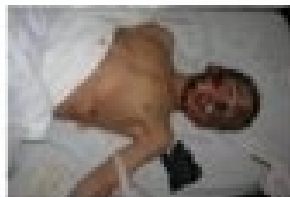
These are the same regime-changing psychopathic madmen and fools who have conned and threatened countries into accepting foreign military bases on their soil, under the pretence of protection. Protection from whom or what, apart from themselves?

These are the clear demonstrations of evolution-deficient maniacal regime-changing psychopathic madmen and fools, who have been nursing the savagery throughout the years. Clearly the open return of Rome's savagery.

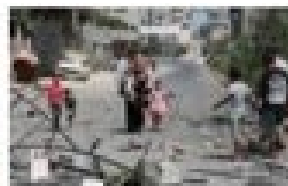
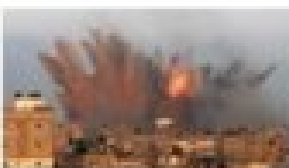
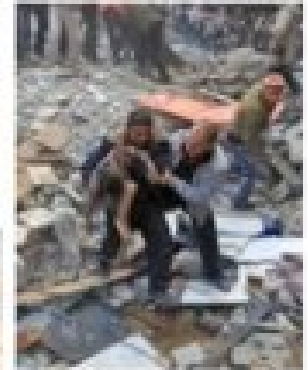
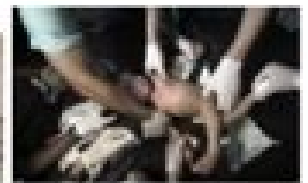
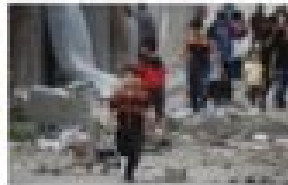
Afghanistan



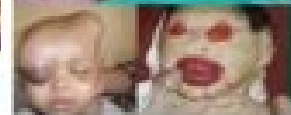
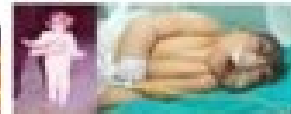
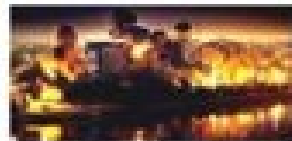
Is this all they can look forward to?



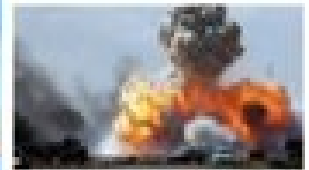
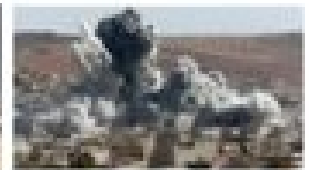
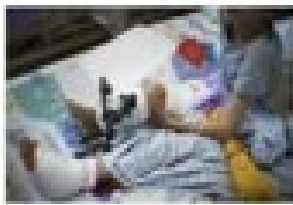
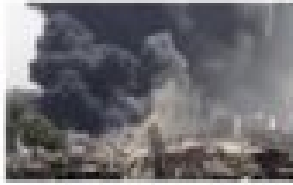
Gaza



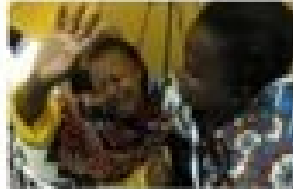
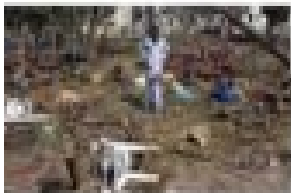
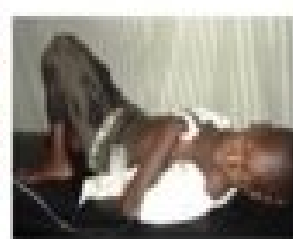
Iraq



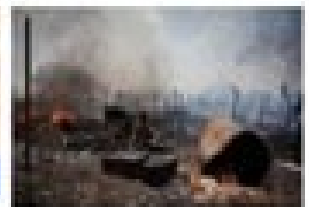
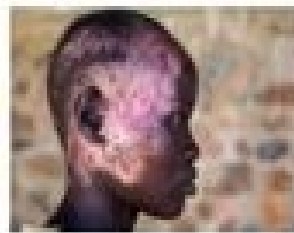
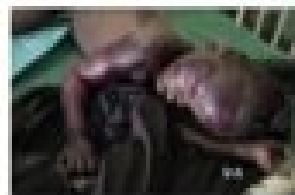
Libya



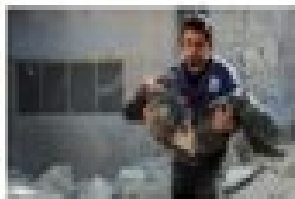
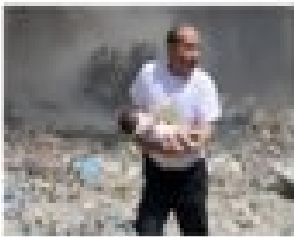
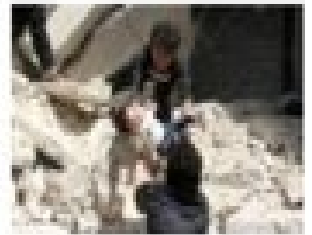
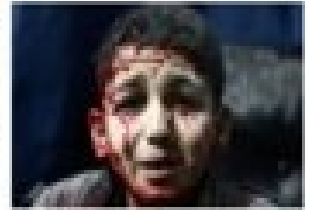
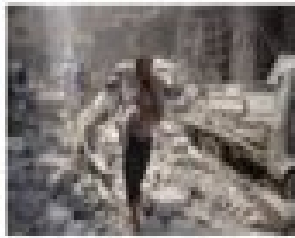
Somalia



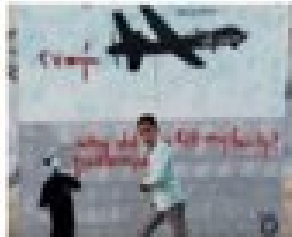
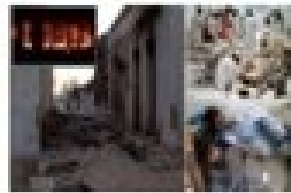
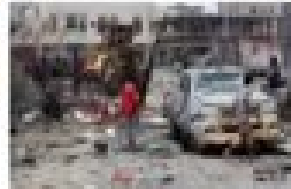
Sudan



Syria



Yemen



Although the Gaza was not included in America's spoils of war from the countries identified by General Wesley Clark, it was left as a frigging practice-shooting project for Israel. The same for Saudi Arabia doing to Yemen. Do not for a moment mistake this to think I am being funny. I am damn well not.

White Privilege - impunity with immunity (*vice versa*) from the other side

The Wages of Whiteness by David R. Roediger - extracts

White Americans, as a rule, cannot see race in relation to themselves, and are therefore convinced that racism only poses problems for 'others.' This phenomenon led Nobel prize-winning author Toni Morrison to note how poignant it is that scholarly concentration on the targets of racism manages to avoid any study of the impact racism has on its perpetrators. This little-noticed blindness, of course, doesn't stop at the edge of the campus; a widespread failure at all levels of society to acknowledge how whiteness conveys internal meanings at the same time it fulfills anti-black functions has for generations helped frustrate social programs intended to minimize racism's pernicious legacy.

Roediger does not focus here on the material benefits of 'white skin' privilege, but instead examines the agency of working men themselves in constructing the meaning of whiteness. This distinction is crucial, because Roediger shares the conclusion W.E.B. Du Bois reached concerning the deepest injury caused by white supremacy, when he wrote that 'the consequences of [racist] thought were bad enough for colored people the world over' but 'they were even worse when one considers what this attitude did to the [white] worker ... He began to want, not comfort for all men but power over other men ... He did not love humanity and he hated niggers.'

The most turbulent warfare and its long-simmering consequences that chiseled the racial narrative of America's history have also stamped the text of our laws and the nature of our legal culture.- page xix

.... political success of the doctrine of racial separation, which overthrew Reconstruction by uniting the planter and the poor white, was far exceeded by its ... economic results ... It must be remembered that the white group of laborers, while they received a low wage, were compensated in part by a sort of public and psychological wage. They were given public deference and titles of courtesy because they were white ... The police were drawn from their ranks, and the courts, dependent on their votes, treated them with such leniency as to encourage lawlessness ... [They] would rather have a low wage upon which they could eke out an existence than see colored labor with a decent wage. "White labor saw in every advance of Negroes a threat to their racial prerogatives

Du Bois concluded that nineteenth-century workers prized whiteness to such an extent that instead of joining with blacks with whom they shared common interests, they perpetuated a white supremacist vision that supported capitalism and 'ruined democracy.' - The Wages of Whiteness by David R. Roediger, page xx

The long struggle to destroy the institution of slavery and the subsequent rise of rigid racial

segregation across the United States undergirds centuries-long conflicts. But without a public grasp of this legacy, the contemporary challenges roiling our cultural and legal institutions appear intractable, in part because so few lessons have been drawn from the way the white racial consciousness was generated during the nineteenth century. Recognizing how inextricable these beliefs in racial inferiority and superiority have become to our institutions, I welcome the provocative examination that *The Wages of Whiteness* contributes. - page xxi

Roediger proceeds to demonstrate that blacks were perceived then as 'anticitizens' - enemies of the social contract. Thus, the political agitation to expand male suffrage to include all freemen was joined to strenuous efforts to bar free Blacks from exercising the franchise. To put further distance between the despised black worker and the emerging white employed man, new terms for servant -such as 'help' or 'hired hand' -became current, innovations Roediger demonstrates were initiated by the white workers, not - as some historians have claimed - by their employers. - page xxii

Even in an all-white town, race was never absent. I learned absolutely no lore of my German ancestry and no more than a few meaningless snatches of Irish songs, but missed little of racist folklore. Kids came to know the exigencies of chance by chanting 'Eeny, meeny, miney, mo/Catch a nigger by the toe' to decide teams and first batters in sport.

We learned that life - and fights -were not always fair: 'Two against one, nigger's fun.' We learned not to loaf: 'Last one in is a nigger baby.' We learned to save, for to buy ostentatiously or too quickly was to be 'nigger rich'. We learned not to buy clothes that were a bright 'nigger green'.

Sexuality and blackness were of course thoroughly confused. - page 3

Writers of color have often raised the issue sharply, perhaps because they have had to. There is a long tradition, dating back at least to Cyril Briggs's writings of sixty years ago, of Blacks pointing out that race in the US was not a 'Negro problem' but a problem among whites'. This tradition has explored the cost of whiteness to white workers, with W.E.B. Du Bois writing, 'It was bad enough to have the consequences of [racist] thought fall upon colored people the world over; but in the end it was even worse when one considers what this attitude did to the [white] worker. His aim and ideal was distorted He began to want, not comfort for all men but power over other men He did not love humanity and he hated niggers.' Or as James Baldwin put it, 'As long as you think you're white, there's no hope for you.' Nor does this tradition revolve solely around the political problems whiteness raises. The white problem - the question of why and how whites reach the conclusion that their whiteness is meaningful - is an intellectual and even an artistic problem for Black writers like Ralph Ellison, who observes, 'Southern whites cannot walk, talk, sing, conceive of laws or justice, think of sex, love, the family or freedom without responding to the presence of Negroes.' - page 6

Here end the extracts from *The Wages of Whiteness* by David R. Roediger

The Mother of All Racial Preferences, by Tim Wise - extracts

"While many whites apparently are convinced that the notion originated with affirmative action programs, intended to expand opportunities for historically marginalized people of color, racial preference has actually had a long and very white history.

Affirmative action for whites was the essence of the 1790 Naturalization Act, which allowed any European immigrant to become a full citizen, even while blacks, Asians, and American Indians could not. Affirmative action for whites was the guiding principle of segregation, Asian exclusion, and the theft of half of Mexico for the fulfillment of Manifest Destiny.

In recent history, affirmative action for whites motivated racially-restrictive housing policies that helped 15 million white families procure homes with FHA loans from the 1930s to the '60s, while people of color were mostly excluded from the same programs. In other words, on balance, white America is the biggest collective recipient of racial preference in history. Such preference has skewed our laws, shaped our public policy and helped create the glaring inequalities with which we still live.

White racial preference explains why white families, on average, have a net worth eleven times that of black families: a gap that remains substantial even when only comparing families of like size, composition, education and income status; and it also helps explain, at least in part, why a full-time black male worker in 2003 made less in real dollar terms than similar white men were earning in 1967. Such realities do not merely indicate the disadvantages faced by blacks, but indeed are evidence of the preferences afforded whites: the necessary flipside of discrimination.

Yet few whites think of our position as resulting from racial preference. Indeed, we pride ourselves on our hard work and ambition, as if we invented the concepts; as if we have worked harder than the folks who were forced to pick cotton and build levees for free; harder than the Latino immigrants who spend ten hours a day in fields picking strawberries or tomatoes; harder than the (mostly) women of color who clean up messy hotel rooms, or change bedpans in hospitals, or the (mostly) men of color who collect our garbage: a crucial service without which we would face not only unpleasant smells but the spread of disease.

We strike the pose of self-sufficiency while ignoring the advantages we have been afforded in every realm of activity: housing, education, employment, criminal justice, politics and business. We ignore that at every turn, our hard work has been met with access to an opportunity structure to which millions of others have been denied similar access. Privilege, to us, is like water to the fish: invisible precisely because we cannot imagine life without it." -

"But note that such preferences, though disproportionately awarded to whites, remained uncriticized throughout the litigation on this case, while preferences for people of color become the target for reactionary anger. Once again, white preference remained hidden because it wasn't called white preference, even if that was the effect.

So even truly talented students of color would have been unable to access those extra points simply because of where they live, their economic status, and ultimately their race, which is intertwined with both.

Then up to twelve points were awarded for a student's SAT score, which is itself directly correlated with a student's socioeconomic status, which in turn is highly correlated with race in a way that favors whites and disadvantages most students of color.

In other words, Michigan was offering twenty "extra" points to the typical black, Latino or indigenous applicant, while offering various combinations worth up to 70 extra points for students who would almost all be white. But while the first of these were seen as examples of racial preferences, the second were not, hidden as they were behind the structure of social inequities that limit where people live, where they go to school, and the kinds of opportunities they have been afforded. White preferences, by being the result of the normal workings of a racist society, can remain out of sight and out of mind, while the power of the state is turned against the paltry preferences meant to offset them.

To recognize just how blind so many white Americans are to the workings of white privilege, one need only consider the oft-heard comment by whites that "if I had only been black I would have gotten into my first-choice college." Such a statement not only ignores the fact that whites are more likely than members of any group, even with affirmative action, to get into their first-choice school, but it also presumes, as anti-racist activist Paul Marcus explains, "that if these whites were black, everything else about their life would have remained the same: that it would have made no negative difference as to where they went to school, what their family income was, or anything else."

But this ability to believe that being black would have made no difference (other than a beneficial one when it came time for college), and that being white has made no positive difference, is rooted in privilege itself: the privilege of not having one's intelligence questioned by books like *The Bell Curve*, or one's culture attacked as dysfunctional by politicians and so-called scholars; the privilege of not having to worry about being viewed as "out of place" when driving, shopping, buying a home, or attending the University of Michigan; the privilege of not being denied an interview for a job because your name sounds "too black," as a recent study discovered happens often to African American job-seekers.

So long as those privileges remain firmly in place and the preferential treatment that flows from those privileges continues to work to the benefit of whites, all talk of ending affirmative action is not only premature but a slap in the face to those who have fought and died for equal opportunity. - page 2

Here end the extracts from *The Mother of All Racial Preferences*, by Tim Wise

When Affirmative Action Was White, by Desmond - extracts

The racial gap increased substantially

Government programs lifted thousands of whites into the ranks of the middle class, while denying nonwhites this advantage

Southern Democrats in the House and Senate would back New Deal policies only if they did not threaten the racial hierarchy of the South

Northern Democrats gave in, barring nonwhites access to social spending programs

The Social Security Act of 1935 was designed to discriminate.

certain jobs, those dominated by nonwhite workers, were disqualified

Farmworkers did not qualify

40% of Southern agricultural workers during the 1930s were black men

Maids did not qualify

A profession dominated by black women

65% of blacks nationwide and up to 80% of blacks in some parts of the South could not take advantage of the benefits offered by the Social Security Act.

farmworkers, maids, and other nonwhite jobs were excluded from the benefits.

Why couldn't nonwhite men benefit from the GI Bill?

Using the GI Bill, millions of veterans

bought homes

In the decade that followed the war, over 13 million new homes were erected, nearly 40% of which were funded by veteran mortgages.

went to college

College enrollment nearly triples from the beginning of the war to

the 1950s.

got by on unemployment insurance

financed small businesses

bought farmland

received job assistance

The drafters of the GI Bill left the administration of the bill up to state and local authorities

The distribution of veteran benefits was left in the hands of local veteran affairs offices, private banks, or universities.

loans

job placement

unemployment assistance

college tuition aid

vocational training

banks

Many banks made it a policy to deny black and Latino veterans loans to start up small businesses and home mortgages

colleges

Major colleges and universities barred black veterans from entry

job assistance

Nonwhite veterans who applied for job assistance were channeled into the menial and unskilled professions

For example, of the jobs filled by Mississippi veterans by 1946, 86% of skilled and semiskilled posts were taken by whites, while 92% of the unskilled jobs were staffed by blacks

Here end the extracts from *When Affirmative Action Was White*, by Desmond.

Affirmative Action - Invisibility of White Privilege, by Professor Leslie London - extracts

I am presently a Professor in Public Health at *University of Capetown (my inclusion)* (UCT), having been appointed as an Associate Professor in 1997 and a full Professor in 2005, both ad-hominem promotions. I grew up in a family that, by 'white' standards in apartheid South Africa, was not wealthy.

At school and university, I had to apply for, and did receive, financial assistance. By the standards of the time, I was socio-economically disadvantaged compared to equivalent applicants who were all white.

But, and this is a very large BUT, I was also white in Apartheid South Africa. This meant, for example, that my financial disadvantage could be easily compensated for by the availability of financial scholarships and by the fact that I did not have to apply for a permit to study at UCT.

My family was able to rely on a black domestic worker, who gave up looking after her children to look after my siblings and I on a full time basis, freeing my parents to pursue whatever economic and social activities that would help their children study and acquire professional careers, which all three of us did.

We could choose to live where we pleased, owned a house in a White Group Area, and did not have to produce a pass when we walked the streets of Cape Town. I was able to go to an excellent school, staffed by white teachers, who themselves had received excellent training and were able to imbue us with enthusiasm for learning without themselves having to worry about where they lived and travelled. I could go home to a house with electricity and hot water, where I had space and privacy to study, to play and to do the things that equipped me with the confidence to test myself against my peers in open competition. I was able to excel academically and gain a place and graduate in medicine from the University of Cape Town.

I remember an incident during my schooling that remains with me as an image of how privileged it was to be a white South African 15 year-old. It was the height of the apartheid system when both grand and petty apartheid was the norm. I was playing in a provincial junior chess competition. The venue was the Claremont Chess Club (still in the same place under the Belmont Road bridge in Rondebosch). I was one of the stronger rated players in the tournament as was another pupil from Alexander Sinton High School. I will call him Naseegh. At lunch time, we walked across to the local Wimpy restaurant. It was then that I realised that Naseegh would not be allowed to sit in the restaurant because he was coloured. So, in solidarity, we ordered hamburgers to take away and ate them whilst sitting outside on the kerb, talking about the tournament, but thinking about the injustice.

I have no idea now what Naseegh felt about his treatment or whether this was so routine he no longer paid attention. But for me, I felt it was a humiliation beyond words. Naseegh may have been able to study at a 'good' school (Alexander Sinton has produced many of our current leaders) but he was still a black person treated with disrespect in broader society. He was also schooling in an environment where pupils were at the forefront of political resistance, where 'liberation before education' meant that learning opportunities for black students, even if the schools were adequate, were not comparable to those of white students.

Disadvantage under apartheid was not just about received hopeless educational preparation. It was about life continually closing doors to opportunities and self-esteem. So, to dismiss race as a category for disadvantage is to sidestep the very profound consequence of systematic racial

discrimination that enabled all white people (as a group) to have access to opportunities denied to black people in this country, irrespective of other aspects of disadvantage.

What has this to do with Employment Equity? In David Benatar's analysis of affirmative action, this racist treatment would be discounted because all that should be considered in weighing up the suitability of a candidate for appointment should be whether their educational disadvantage prepared them adequately or not for the job at hand.

Should Naseegh apply for a job at UCT, David Benatar's selection committee would not pay any attention to the experience of, for example, the daily humiliation of racial prejudice under apartheid South Africa, how that impacted on his preparedness for appointment, and how his response to racial discrimination may have limited or constrained his career development. Naseegh, of course, was at a good school, where the opportunity to pursue a pastime like chess was available. Not so for millions of South Africans at Department of Education and Training Schools where rote learning, shared resources and absence of basic facilities were the norm. No wonder I never came across one single African chess player in my youth.

Similarly, when appointed at UCT there were no black applicants to shoulder out of the way. The trickle in the pipeline was so slim that it was effectively dry. To acknowledge, therefore, that I benefited from being a white person in racist South Africa is not to be ashamed of what I, or other white people, have achieved and contributed to society. Rather, it is to recognise that the past system has created a deep and profound structural inequality in our society that cannot today be wished away by a market-based philosophy that says that equal opportunity should only address barriers at the level of access to a job application and to an unbiased interview.

When I review CV's of applicants for senior positions at UCT, it is not an act of fate that the white applicants have generally accrued career experience (in the departments of their white mentors, through social networks, or by working overseas) that places them, at face value, far ahead of black applicants who have not had such opportunities. The question for selection is therefore not about changing the goalposts (lowering of standards), nor about the lack of a level playing field, but about the relationship between the two. In other words, in determining what the (black) applicant can contribute to the UCT, it is about understanding that upward slope to get to the goalposts, how steep the gradient was and how the candidate's success in getting to the 6-yard box indicates their capabilities and ability to contribute to the academic environment at UCT.

Here end the extracts from Affirmative Action - Invisibility of White Privilege, by Professor Leslie London

[Contents](#)



Epilogue

This book is written from a general perspective for everyone.

It is written as a gentle reminder for Afruikans who know who they are, but are busy doing absolutely nothing, to educate those who don't.

It is written with specific emphasis for Afruikans, who don't know who they are.

Instead of 'conversing' at length about truth, I have chosen to share crucial examples of the deceit, lies, hypocrisy, and violence the WhiteS has been perpetuating on the world. The hopeful intention is that people begin to see the literal demons and devils masquerading as WhiteS. See the clearly demonstrated of not only the demons and devils, but followers just like they are, void of evolution.

The more I look at what is happening in the world, the more I realize the outcomes of evolution-deficiency to which White people are subjected, and some of them enslaved. I am approaching full realization that the WhiteS had early become aware of the evolution-deficiency, to which he has been feeling threatened. He had to find some way of dealing with his inadequacy.

Prequalification

Afruika possesses and closely guards its ancient records (thousands of years old), which only special indigenous Afruikans have been allowed to access. That has been explicitly indicated in a couple of the books I have read. These are records which the invaders will not have even seen, much less to know that they existed. Some of them are beginning to be incrementally released, like the ancient records of Senegal which were 'released' in the not so distant past.

Afruika's problem had begun in earnest, when 'outsiders' (non-Afruikans) had begun being allowed in one of outer circles protecting the core of the Mysteries. That was a fatal mistake. To cut a long short, I must ask some simple questions of you, which will hopefully make you think or think some more. And those questions in turn will encourage you to do your own research.

How did the Sahara desert come into existence?

Why had the invaders focus on Egypt in the main?

Why had the invaders shown practically no interest in the other parts of Afruika,

although they had been familiar with the knowledge of Afruika? the hub of Timbuktu, say?

Who destroyed most of the records identifying Yahweh and Yahshua?

Why are Yahweh and Yahshua mentioned only in coded documents mainly?

Why did the White-man think he had to destroy everything Afruikan that will have displayed his deceit, lies, and hypocrisy?

Why is the WhiteS desperately flinging money behind the facade to maintain the lie of indigenous Egyptians being white?

Consider the following

The people who destroyed the easily accessible documents on Yahweh and Yahshua - White people

The only people who have establish institutions to destroy the truth of Afruika, especially Egypt - White people

The people who had first begun 'digging-up' Egypt - White people

The people who first had access to the excavated records - White people

The people who possess the records, they believe will lead them to immortality - White people

The people who are in pursuit of the 'Stargate' technology - White people

Let me help with a little hint - think about Egypt's advanced technology on weapons, even to this day the White-man cannot begin to understand. He continues 'digging' for clues. And it's quite a bit more than just that.

If you have read through the whole book, and intend walking away with the feeling that all White people are the same, I humbly suggest you read again. All White people are not the same.

As I have early stated, I know wonderfully loving White people, who hate the behavior of the WhiteS to the extent of being distraught. I have numerous books, documentaries, etc from White people who could have chosen to stand by and do nothing. But chose otherwise, to inform on truth. I love them unconditionally.

I wish all Afruikans could stand, as some of the White people have been doing, standing for the truth of Afruika. I suspect the Negro in them makes it awkwardly challenging.

I wish these Afruikans could relieve themselves from the yoke of burden the WhiteS has caused them to bear, seemingly permanently affixed to their necks, to the extent that they know not who they are.

Through my limited offerings on melanin, DNA, etc, I have easily and accurately demonstrated the Afrikaners, the first people on Earth, as possessing the superior physiology in all of humankind. Although I had not planned on going into it, I have clearly indicated a bit of the immortality the Egyptians practised, that the White-man is still adamantly attempting to understand, for obvious reasons. I have clearly indicated that they won't, because of their deficiency in melanin and DNA.

The brainwashing and programming that the Whites has been able to inflict on the Afrikaners, especially in the Diaspora, has been preventing the said Afrikaners from accessing their ancestral, to begin unlocking what has been left for them. Now that they have begun reading and will also begin to understand what I have written, the awakening will further advance itself.

[Contents](#)



About The Author

My first seven (7) books give an apt glimpse of my life in industry. Starting with the first book, it has been repeated throughout the series, until now.

In retrospect to what I have written in the first seven (7) books, I have come to realize that I had spent the majority of that time inadvertently not accepting what I had to do, beyond normal living.

I realize my pursuit of Afruikan history (Ourstory) and culture was an education 'in passing'. That had been my choice of belief. I found casual means to describe and place what I had been experiencing on a spare 'burner', not realizing and appreciating the essentials of what had been placed before me, and most importantly, why.

Shortening the story, I live my life making contributions as best as I can, to see a better world, as Yahweh intended or intends. Where according to Dr Martin Luther king, people are 'judged' be their character, not the color of their skin. Where love conquers all.

It has all been explained in my poetry. Visit my website. Read the books.

I consider this book 'incremental' in my process of challenging the popular narrative exposed against all things Afruikan.

[Contents](#)